1947-1958

JUNE 1947 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Summer 47-48	Madeline Merchant File (INFO)		
June	Hamburg, New York(CASE MISSING)	Civilian	A/C
June	Seattle, Washington (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
2	Rehoboth, Delaware (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Other (MISSILES)
10	Hungary (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
12	Weiser, Idaho	Erickson	Other (CONTRAILS)
14	Bakersfield, California	Rankin	Birds
20	Montgomery, Alabama	Mutliple Military	Balloon
21	Spokane, Washington	Overman	Balloon
22	Greenfield, Massachusetts	Civilian	A/C
24	Mt Ranier, Washington	Arnold	Other (MIRAGE)
24	Boise, Idaho	Whitehead	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
24	Portland, Oregon	Johnson	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Rockfield, Wisconsin	Beuscher	Insufficient Data
28	Illinois	Not Stated	Insufficient Data
28	Lake Meade, Nevada	Armstrong	Balloon Cluster
29	Des Moines, Iowa	Bays	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
29	Las Cruces, New Mexico	Kauke/Zahn/Rockwood	Balloon
30	Boise, Idaho	Donofrio	Astro (SUN DOG)
30	Williams AFB, Arizona (Grand Canyon)	McGinty	Astro (METEOR)
Late June	Maury Island, Washington	Dahl	Other (HOAX)
June/July	Oakland, California	Ballard	(INFO ONLY)
Summer 47	Condon, Oregon	Herman	Info Only

Rob Mercer

JUN 47

JULY 1947 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
July	Tempe, Arizona (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
July	Oak Ridge, Tennessee (FOLDER)	Presley (PHOTOS)	Other (Development Flaw)
3	S. Brookville, Maine	Cole	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Mt Jefferson, Washington	Bogne	Insufficient Data
4	Portland, Oregon Area	Multiple	Other (Chaff)
4	Portland, Oregon	Evans	Insufficient Data
4	Portland, Oregon	Hayward	Insufficient Data
4	Portland, Oregon	Dwyer	Insufficient Data
4	Seattle, Washington	Ryman	Balloon
4	Emmett, Idaho (FOLDER)	Smith	UNIDENTIFIED
4	West Trenton, New Jersey	Marshall	Astro (Meteor)
6	Fairfield-Suisan AFB, California	Burniston	UNIDENTIFIED
6	Hollywood, California	Corey	Insufficient Data
6,7,8	Warren, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
6	Clay Center, Kansas	Browning	Astro (SOLAR REFLECTION)
6	Birmingham, Alabama	Livingston (PHOTO)(NOT IN FILE)	Other (Fireworks) Insufficient Data
7	Shreveport, Louisiana	Harston(PHYSICAL S)	Other (Hoax)
7	East Troy, Wisconsin (CASE MISSING)	Mil and Civ	Insufficient Data
7	Lakeland, Florida	Griffin (MODEL)	Other (Psychological)
7	Muroc AFB, California	Wise	Balloon
7	Hickham AFB, Hawaii	Saito	Balloon
7	Phoenix, Arizona (FOLDER)	Rhodes (PHOTO)	Other (Hoax)
7	Oakdale, California (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
7	Arlington, Virginia	Cobb	Astro (Meteor)
7	Omaha, Nebraska	Reibold (PHYSICAL S)	Other (Ashes)
8	Muroc AFB, California	McHenry, Ruvolo,Scott	UNIDENTIFIED
8	Muroc AFB, California	Strapp	Balloon
8	Rogers Dry Lake, California	Shoop, Gilkey,Balck	Balloon
9	Boise-Meridian, Idaho	Johnson visual (PHOTO)(NOT IN FILE)	Balloon (Other(No Image)
9	Midland, Michigan	Lane(PHYSICAL S)	Other (Fireworks)
9	Grand Falls, Newfoundland(FOLDER)	Kearsey	Astro (Auroral Streamer)
20	Novo Scotia & Newfoundland(FOLDER)	Maitland,Larkin,Douglass	
23	Harmon Field, Newfoundland(FOLDER)	Hammaker, Abbott	
15	Between Novo Scotia & Newfoundland (FOLDER)	Gulledge	
10	Morristown, New Jersey	Jansen(PHOTO)	
10	Harmon AFB, Newfoundland (FOLDER)	Leidy (PHOTOS)	Astro (Meteor)
10	Codroy, Newfoundland	Evans	Astro (Meteor)
11	Elmendorf AFB, Alaska	Perry, Guyer	Insufficient Data
11	Black River Falls, Wisconsin	Hanson (PHYSICAL S)	Other (Hoax)
12	Elmendorf AFB, Alaska	Graham	Balloon
15	Seattle, Washington	Kremmer(PHYSICAL S)	Other (Hoax)
20	Cumberland, Maryland(CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
21	Cengtu, China (CASE MISSING)	Civilian(PHYSICAL)	Balloon (Radiosonde)
21	Jackson, Ohio	Mapes (PHYSICAL S)	Balloon (Radiosonde)
29	Helena, Montana	Madden	Astro (Meteor)
29	Hamilton Field, California	Reyherd, Stewart	UNIDENTIFIED

JUL 47

AUGUST THROUGH DECEMBER 1947 SIGHTINGS

INCIDENT NUMBER	DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
AUGUST				
	Aug	Milan, Italy (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
	DR Aug	Danforth, Illinois	Farmer (PHYSICAL S.)	Other (Hoax)
88	3 Aug	Hackensack, New Jersey	Casella	Insufficient Data
	4	Boston, Massachusetts	Powell, White	Astro (Sun Dog)
58	4	Bethel, Alaska	Johnston, Showalter	A/C
69,70	6	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Multiple	Astro (Meteor)
66	10	Silver Springs, Ohio	Walker	Astro (Meteor)
76	13	Salmon Dam, Idaho	Hawkins, Brown	A/C
75	13	Twin Falls, Idaho	Urie	Other (Atmospheric Eddy)
67	14	S. Placerville, California	Switzer	Astro (Meteor)
135	15-20	Weaver, South Dakota	AF Officer	~~UNIDENTIFIED~~ Birds
64	19	Twin Falls, Idaho	Hedstrom	Other (Birds)
	Late Aug	Holloman AFB, New Mexico	Markley (RADAR)	Other (False Targets)
SEPTEMBER				
51	3	Oswego, Oregon	Dupui	UNIDENTIFIED
61,62	8	Logan, Utah	Anderson, Hall	Other (Birds)
59	12	Pacific Ocean (Necker I.)	Military Air	Astro (Meteor)
72	17	Ft Richardson, Alaska	Army Officer	Astro (Meteor)
18	20	Toronto, Canada	Not Stated	Other (Hoax)
OCTOBER				
179	Oct	San Francisco, California	Not Stated	Insufficient Data
	Oct	Dodgeville, Wisconsin	Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
71	8 or 9	Las Vegas, Nevada	Moore	~~Other (Contrails)~~ A/C
	12	Mexico	Multi	Astro (Meteor)
34	13	Dauphin, Minnesota	Multiple	Astro (Meteor)
37	14	Phoenix, Arizona	Clark	UNIDENTIFIED
19	20	Dayton, Ohio	Britton	A/C
20	20	Xenia, Ohio	Atkinson	A/C
NOVEMBER				
36	Nov	Boise, Idaho	CAA Observer	Insufficient Data
98	2	Houston, Texas	Brimberry	Astro (Meteor)
35	12	Cape Blanco, Oregon	Williamson	Astro (Meteor)
289	12	La Junta & Pueblo, Colorado	(CASE MISSING)	Insufficient Data
225	Late 1947	Vaughn, New Mexico	Hayes	Other (Flares)
DECEMBER				
132	12	Oslo, Norway	Rasmussen	Astro (Meteor)
31	Mid Dec	Northern Arizona	Wood	Other (Contrail)
94,95,96,97	30	Oregon, Nevada, California	Multiple	Astro (Meteor)
50	Dec 1947- Jan 1948	Wildwood, New Jersey	Evans	Other (Mirage)

Aug - Dec. 47

Bob Mercer

JANUARY - FEBRUARY - MARCH 1948 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
January			
1948	Antarctic	Orrego (PHOTOS)	
1948	Warren, Minnesota (NO CARD)	Sirek, Johnson (PHYSICAL S)	Other (HOAX)
1	Abilene, Texas	Schroeder	Insufficient Data
3	Helsinki, Finland	Not Reported	Astro (METEOR)
5	Helsinki, Finland	Not Reported	Astro (METEOR)
7	Godman, Kentucky (FOLDER)	Mantell Case	Balloon
7	Lockbourne AFB, Ohio	Ground Visual	Astro (VENUS)
7	Columbus, Ohio	Air Visual (Lt Thomas)	Astro (VENUS)
7	Wilmington, Ohio	Ground Visual	Astro (VENUS)
9	Danville, Kentucky	Markham	Astro (METEOR)
9	Cartersville, Georgia	DuBose (EAL Pilot)	Astro (METEOR)
9	Ladd AFB, Alaska	Military	A/C (B-29)
11	Hartford, Connecticut	Helton, Pargoe	Astro (METEOR)
19	North Jutland	Not Reported	Astro (METEOR)
	Rouen, France	Newsclipping	Insufficient Data
February			
1	Circleville, Ohio (Keyhoe) (UFO ONLY)	Stevenson	
7	Vejle, Denmark	Field Workers	Astro (METEOR)
18	Norton, Kansas	Multi, Air & Ground (METEORITE RECOVERED)	Astro (METEOR)
20	Asuncion, Paraguay	3 Reports (Vargas)	Astro (METEOR)
20-26	Scandanavian Countries	Multiple Reports	Astro (METEOR)
Feb-Mar	Baltimore, Maryland	Not Reported	Insufficient Data
March			
1	Swedish Coast	Norwegian Pilot	Astro (METEOR)
5	Bakersfield, California	Nuchner	Other (FLARES)
	Smyrna, Tennessee	Fenn, Pettingill, Johnson	Astro (VENUS)
6	Belmont, North Carolina	Morrison	A/C
8	Bakersfield, California	Nix, Denio	Other (FLARE)
9	Bakersfield, California	Johnson, Mason	Other (FLARES)
11	Moose Factory, Canada	Pratt	Astro (METEOR)
28	Berlin, Germany	Ormons	Astro (METEOR)

Rob Mercer

APRIL - MAY - JUNE 1948 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
April			
April	Springfield, Illinois	Holtz	Astro (METEOR)
1	Phillipine Islands	Military Air (Meyers)	Other (BIRD)
5	Holloman.AFB, New Mexico	Olsen,Johnson,Chance	UNIDENTIFIED
8	Ashley & Delaware, Ohio	Paines,Slack,Stephens Stephenson, Bergen,Kirkpatrick	Astro (METEOR TRAIL)
9	Montgomery, Alabama	Hughes	Balloon
11	Alton, Illinois	Siegmund	Other (BIRD)
18	62.00N 33.00W (Atlantic)	Military (RADAR)	Other (BIRDS)
18	Fairbanks, Alaska	Johnson	Balloon
19	Greenville AFB, S. C.	Hennin, Loomis	Balloon
26	Amarillo, Texas	Neil (PHOTO)	A/C (CONTRAIL)
30	Anacostia Naval Air Station, D.C.	Lowe	Balloon
May			
2	St Louis, Missouri (CASE MISSING)	Newspaper	Insufficient Data
5	Adapazari, Turkey	Newspaper	Other (ROCKETS)
6	Wake, Island	Barnes	Astro (METEOR)
7	Yugoslav-Greek Frontier(CASE MISSING)	Newspaper	Insufficient Data
7	Memphis, Tennessee	Bray, Kaiser	Astro (METEOR)
8	Middleport, Ohio	Not known	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
12	Westfield, Indiana (CASE MISSING)		Insufficient Data
17	Miles City, Montana (CASE MISSING)		Astro (MARS)
28	Monroe, Michigan (CASE MISSING)		Other (REFLECTION)
31	Wilmington, North Carolina	Alspach, Colvin	Insufficient Data
June			
Summer	Moberly, Missouri (CARD MISSING)	Humphrey	Insufficient Data
Summer	Bedford, Virginia (CASE MISSING)		Insufficient Data
mer	Newton, Connecticut(INFO ONLY)	Newspaper	
June	Galveston, Texas	Corder	Other (HOAX)
20	Belleville, Illinois (CASE MISSING)		Balloon
29	Uniontown, Pennsylvania	Schuh,Hollar,McDonald	Astro (METEOR)
30	Hecla, South Dakota	Pfutzenrueter	Balloon
30	Knoxville, Tennessee	Whitehouse, Setliff	Astro (METEOR)

APR-JUN 48

Bob Mercer

JULY - AUGUST 1948 SIGHTINGS

INCIDENT NUMBER	DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
	JULY			
	July	Columbus, Ohio (Case Missing)	Civilian	Astro (Refraction of Sun)
140	1	Gahanna, Ohio(Case Missing)	Civilian	Astro (Meteor)
	4	Longmont, Colorado (NO CARD)	Zimmerman	A/C
160	4	Dravesburg,Pennsylvania	Jannicky	A/C
137	7	Chapel Hill, North Carolina	Eaves,Daniels	Other (Not a UFO Sound Only
214	7	West Ridge, New Hampshire	Tasker (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other (Iron)
138	8	Columbus, Ohio(Case Missing)	Civilian	A/C
161	8	McKeesport, Pennsylvania(XXXX)	Veway,Goltz	A/C
139	9	Osborn, Ohio(Case Missing)	USAF Pilot	Insufficient Data
145	9	Fielding Lake, Washington	Caramia,Carpenter	Other (Insects)
146	17	San Acacia Dam, N.M.(Case Missing)	Military	Other (Birds)
168	20	Arnheim, Holland (Case Missing)	Civil Official	Insufficient Data
163	21	Van Nuys, California	Multiple	Balloon
	24	Altoona, Pennsylvania(Case Missing)	Griebel	Astro (Meteor)
Info	24	Yakima, Washington (News Clipping)	Hunt,Robinson	
144	24	Alabama (FOLDER)	Chiles-Whitted-McKelvie	"Fireball"
165	26	Chamblee, Georgia	Multiple	Astro (Meteor)
Info	27	Asbury Park, N.J. (News Clipping)	Balloon Launch from Princeton.	
147	27	Springfield, Ohio (Case Missing)	Gibson	Astro (Meteor)
148	27	Springfield, Ohio (Case Missing)	Henry	Astro (VENUS)
	28	Camp Hood, Texas (Case Missing)	Multi Military	Astro (Meteor)
151	29	Indianapolis, Indiana	Toney,Huggins	UNIDENTIFIED
159	30	Worthington, Ohio	Felton	Balloon (Hot Air)
155	31	Columbus, Ohio	Watson	Balloon (Hot Air)
156	31	"	Price,Rippetoe	
157	31	" (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Goshorn	
152	31	Indianapolis, Indiana	Swigert	UNIDENTIFIED
	Jul-Aug	Marion, Virginia	Abbott	UNIDENTIFIED
	AUGUST			
	Aug	Salt Lake City, Utah (NO CASE)	Civilian	A/C
158	1	Groveport, Ohio	Yantis	Other (Meteor Contrail)
154	2	Columbus, Ohio	Saunders	Balloon
171	3	Moscow, USSR	Newspaper Reporter	Insufficient Data
230	4	North Powder, Oregon (NO CASE)	McCullough	Astro (Meteor)
153	5	Richland, Georgia(NO CASE)	Ex USAF Pilot	Astro (Meteor) Report)/
162	11	Hamel, Minnesota	Leuer (Physical Specimen)	Other (Unreliabl
187	19	Godman AAB, Kentucky	Military Gd & Air	Astro (VENUS)
169	29	Maplewood, Ohio	Niswonger	Other (Spider Webs)
166	30	Los Angeles, California	Estes	Astro (Meteor)

JUL-AUG 48

Rob Mercer

SEPTEMBER - OCTOBER 1948 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
September			
5	Kentwood, Louisiana (NO CASE)	Civilian	Other (HOAX)
12	Moffat, Colorado	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
18	Shreveport, Louisiana (NO CASE)	Civilian	Balloon
22	Albany, Georgia	Rubisch	Possible Astro (BOLIDE)
23	Santa Fe, New Mexico	Angier, Fairchild	Astro (VENUS)
23	San Pablo, California	Bentham, Eakins	UNIDENTIFIED
28	San Simeon, California	Patterson	Insufficient Data
October			
Fall	Vinyard Haven, Massachusetts	Van Ryper	Other (METEOROLOGICAL)
Oct	Escalon, California (NO CASE)	Male Civilian	A/C
1	New Orleans, Louisiana	Williams	Astro (METEOR)
1	Fargo, North Dakota (FOLDER)	Gorman	1. Balloon 2. Astro (JUPITER)
2	Lytton, British Columbia	Newspaper(PHYSICAL S)	Balloon
10	Xenia, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Military	A/C
11	Neubiberg, Germany	Swap, Ingelido	Balloon
13	South Bend, Indiana	Brooke, Thompson	Other (DEBRIS IN AIR)
14	Dayton, Ohio-Indianapolis, Ind (CASE MISSING)	Military Air	Other (REFLECTION)
15	Kyushu, Japan (NO CARD) Air Vis & RADAR	Halter, Hemphill	UNIDENTIFIED
15	Atlantic Ocean (Off Norfolk)(CASE MISSING)	Shipboard	Astro (MARS)
16	Sterling, Utah (CASE MISSING)	Male Civilian	Insufficient Data
17	Crescent City, California	Siler, Haley, Henggi	A/C
19	Honolulu, Hawaii	Drum	Balloon
20	Winona, Minnesota	Benoit, Zink	Astro (METEOR)
	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Hansen, Oliver	
	(Also observed at Aberdeen, S. D. and other places in area)		
24	Neubigerg, Germany (CASE MISSING)	Military	A/C
24	Junction City, Kansas	Huber	A/C
24	Fargo, North Dakota	Sanders	Astro (METEOR)
24	Phoenix, Arizona	Peterson	Balloon
29	Goose AFB, Labrador	Ground RADAR	Other (Anomalous Propagation)
31			
1 Nov			
30	Grays Harbor, Washington	Kunzman	Astro (METEOR)
31	Azores	Military	Balloon
31	Carthage, Missouri (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data

Rob Mercer

SEP - OCT 48

NOVEMBER * DECEMBER 1948 SIGHTINGS

NUMBER	DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
	Winter	Sun Valley, California	Brinker	Insufficient Data
194	3	Andrews AFB, Maryland	Pain	Balloon (Cluster)
225	3 - 4	Vaughn, New Mexico	Hayes	Other (Flares)
209	4	South Korea	Military	A/C
197	5	Richmond, Indiana	Stevens (PHOTO)	Astro (VENUS)
198	6	Wakkanai, Japan	RADAR	A/C
204	8	Panama	Solera	Astro (COMET 1948L)
202	8	Newark AFB, New Jersey	Cisek	Astro (Meteor)
210	10	Boston, Massachusetts	Pearmain	A/C
206	12	Clark AFB, Philippines	Wright	A/C and Contrails
232	16	Demarest, New Jersey	Green	Insufficient Data
208	17	Clark AFB, Philippines	Hundley, Feibelman	Astro (Meteor)
203	17	Peace River, Canada	Military Air	Astro (Meteor)
207	18	Andrews AFB, Maryland	Multi Military	Balloon
222	23	Furstenfeldbruck, Germany	Slater	Balloon
25	23	Vaughn, New Mexico	Hayes	Other (Flares)
	26	Washington, Oregon	Young	Other (Mirage)
219	29	Newburgh, New York	Croke	Astro (Meteor)
220	29	San Francisco, California	Thatcher	Astro (Meteor)

DECEMBER

	1	Tarpon Springs, Florida	Bieker	Astro (Meteor)
212	3	Dayton, Ohio	Hoffman, Statzer	A/C
213			Reeves	
211	3	Bellefontain, Ohio	(PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other (Flare)
215	3	Fairfield-Suisan AFB, Calif	McFarland, DeLafayette	UNIDENTIFIED
247	5	Blanca, Colorado	Wright	Astro (Meteor)
35	5	Indiana County, Pennsylvania	(NO CASE) Civilian	Balloon
216	8	Chanute AFB, Illinois	Multi Military	Astro (Meteor)
217	9	Nr Pittsburgh, Pa	Mulling, Brown	Astro (Parhelia)
218	11	40 Mi NW Martinsburgh, West Va	Legg & Crew	Astro (SIRIUS)
240	11	Hood River, Oregon	Bird	Astro (Meteor)
	12	New Orleans, Louisiana	Crockett	Other (Reflection)
247	12	Monte Vista, Colorado	Wright	Astro (Meteor)
229	13	South Bay, Florida	(Newspapre Report)	Insufficient Data
229a	14	Riviera Beach, Florida (No CASE)	(Newspaper Report)	Insufficient Data
	Mid	Lancaster, Ohio	Lamb	Astro (VENUS)
228	17	Ambridge, Pennsylvania	Werner, Hildebrand	Other (Birds)
261	18	Boise, Idaho	Rogers	Astro (Meteor)

KIRTLAND AFB, NEW MEXICO FIREBALL FOLDER (DECEMBER 1948)

223	5	Albuquerque, New Mexico Area
226	6	Sandia Base, New Mexico
224	8	Las Vegas, New Mexico
227	12	Bernal, New Mexico
241	20	Los Alamos, New Mexico
243	28	Los Alamos, New Mexico
	30	Los Alamos, New Mexico (Report of Sounds)

NOV-DEC 48

Rob Mercer

1 - 31 JANUARY SIGHTINGS 1949

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1949	Dillon, Montana (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	
Jan 46-49	Frankfort, Germany (NO CARDS)	Military	Other: (MISSILES)
1	Jackson, Mississippi	Rush	INSUFFICIENT DATA
4	Hickam Field, Hawaii	Stoney	UNIDENTIFIED
5	45.38N-140.38E (Pacific)(CASE MISSING)	Military	Probable (AIRCRAFT)
6	Kirtland AFB, Los Alamos, New Mexico	Everitt, Willis	Astro (METEOR)
16	Bourbon County, Kentucky	Brannon, Isgrig, White (PHOTOS)	1. Photo: (NEGATIVE DEFE(2. Visual: Other (HOAX)
18	Indian House Lake, Canada	Not Reported	Astro (METEOR)
20	San Antonio, Texas	Stone	Astro (METEOR)
23	Tillamook, Oregon	Smith	AIRCRAFT
24	Bermuda	Multiple	Astro (AURORA BOREALIS)
25	Nakagori Village, Japan (CASE MISSING)		
27	Cortex, Florida	Sannes	UNIDENTIFIED
30	Texas, New Mexico, Arizona	Multiple	Astro (FIREBALL)
31	Orlando, Tampa, Florida	Multiple	AIRCRAFT

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCES	OBSERVER
Jan 49		Fireball Schedule for January	
Jan 49		Newspaper Clipping	

Rob Mercer

1 - 28 FEBRUARY SIGHTINGS 1949

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
5	South Parkersburg, West Virginia	Varnek	Astro (METEOR)
6	12.30N - 18.10W (Carribean)	McBride	BALLOON
7	Godman AFB, Kentucky	Multiple	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
10	Dayton, Ohio	Military	Astro (METEOR)
11	Curling East, Newfoundland	Wells, Byrns (PHOTOS)	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
14	Easto Ganado Mission, Arizona	Salsbury	INSUFFICIENT DATA
17	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
17	Sandia Base, New Mexico	Mitchell	Astro (METEOR)
19	Goose Bay, Labrador (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	
23	Sandberg Pass, California	Military	Other (MIRAGE)
25	Little Rock, Arkansas	Winchester	Balloon
27	Los Alamos, New Mexico (CASE MISSING)	Military	
28	Chicago, Illinois	Kersey	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCES	OBSERVER

Rob Mercer

1 - 31 MARCH SIGHTINGS 1949

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
March-May	Fort Worth, Texas	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
March	Dumont, New Jersey	Flannery	INSUFFICIENT DATA
2	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Sewald	Astro (METEOR)
3	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Rickard	Astro (METEOR)
4	Red Bank, New Jersey	Goodbee, Kovacs	AIRCRAFT
6	Killeen Base, Camp Hood, Texas	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
7	Window Rock, Arizona	Wilson	Astro (METEOR)
7	Killeen Base, Camp Hood, Texas	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
7	Vermillion, Ohio	Hillyard	INSUFFICIENT DATA
8	Killeen Base, Camp Hood, Texas	Sims, Payne	Astro (METEOR)
8	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Patterson, Lang	Astro (METEOR)
9	Eau Claire, Wisconsin	Gosewich	Other (CONTRAIL)
10	Kirtland AFB, New Mexico	Hutchinson	AIRCRAFT
12	Chariton Iowa, Minneapolis, Minnesota	Croft, Carlson, Armstrong	Astro (METEOR)
13	Sandia Base, New Mexico	Espina, Nanny	Astro (METEOR)
14	Honolulu, Hawaii	Page	Astro (METEOR)
15	Morgantown, West Virginia	Wright	Astro (METEOR)
17	Rethimnon, Crete	Civilians	INSUFFICIENT DATA
17-18	Killeen Base, Camp Hood, Texas	Multiple	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Quebec, Canada	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
24	Bend, Oregon	Leverett, Innis	Other (KITES)
27	Tucumcari, New Mexico	Multiple	BALLOON
28	Morgantown, West Virginia	Wright	Astro (METEOR)
29	Shemya, Alaska	Multiple	1. AIRCRAFT 2. Astro (METEOR)
30-31	Ambridge, Pennsylvania	Hilderbrand, Boles	Other: (BIRDS)
31	Killeen Base, Camp Hood, Texas	Davis	Astro (METEOR)
31	Rodeo, New Mexico	Slover, Curley (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other: (PRACTISE TYPE BOMB)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCES	OBSERVER

Rob Mercer

1 - 19 APRIL SIGHTINGS 1949

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
3	Dillon, Montana	Miller, Lovell, Lessey, Greene	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Merced, California	Parrott	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Delta, California	Hocker (PHOTOS OF PHYSICAL SPECIMAN)	Other: (BALLAST RING FROM JAPANESE INCENDIARY CARRYING BALLOON)
4	Dayton, Ohio	Rawles, Nelson	AIRCRAFT
5	Salt Lake City, Utah	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
6	Cleveland, Ohio	Multiple	1. INSUFFICIENT DATA 2. Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
6	Castleton, New York	Werking	AIRCRAFT
6	Denver, Colorado	Multiple	BALLOON
7	Des Moines, Iowa	Ahern	Other: (UNRELIABLE REPORT
7	San Bernadino, California	Reeser, Salter	1. INSUFFICIENT DATA 2. Other: (PARACHUTES)
7	Memphis, Tennessee	Stewart, Hall	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
7	Charlotte, North Carolina	Multiple	Other (GROUND LIGHTS)
8	Kodiak, Alaska	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
8	Los Angeles, California	Jarnett, Johnson, Escobar	AIRCRAFT
9	Rockford, Illinois	Berg	AIRCRAFT
9	Toledo, Ohio	Jordan	INSUFFICIENT DATA
11	Walkill, New York	Kopaskie	Astro (METEOR)
12	Sandia Base, New Mexico	Barnhill	Astro (METEOR)
13	Fort Worth, Texas	Francis, Borowski	Astro (METEOR)
15	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Bullock, Fink, Morbeck	AIRCRAFT
15	El Paso, Texas	Miller, Walsh	Other (CLOUDS/CONTRAILS)
16	Fort Smith, Arkansas	Harrison	AIRCRAFT
17	Camp Hood, Texas	Multiple	Other (FLARES)
19	Williams, Arizona	Multiple	Astro (FIREBALL)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCES	OBSERVER

Bob Mercer

20 - 30 APRIL SIGHTINGS 1949

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
21	Ludington, Michigan	O'Connell	AIRCRAFT
21	Enid AFB, Oklahoma	Conkin	Astro (METEOR)
21	Unity, Maryland	Packard	Other (CLOUD/CONTRAIL)
22	Cliff, New Mexico	Thomas	AIRCRAFT
23	Sarasota, Florida	Smith	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	Vicksburg, Mississippi	Parker	Astro (METEOR)
24	Arroy, New Mexico	Multiple	UNIDENTIFIED
25	Springer, New Mexico	Abreu	Other (BIRDS)
27	Camp Hood, Texas	Pillett, Belislandro	Other (BIRDS)
28	Tuscon, Arizona	Hamm, Huber, Keahey	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Catalina Island, California	Mackey	INSUFFICIENT DATA
28	Indianapolis, Indiana	Wilson	INSUFFICIENT DATA
28	Homer, Michigan	Sackett, Gibson	Other (BIRDS)
28	Camp Hood, Texas	Multiple	Other (FLARES/FIREWORKS)
28	Fort Bliss, Texas	Multiple	BALLOON
30	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Pondester	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCES	OBSERVER

Rob Mercer

1 - 14 MAY SIGHTINGS 1949

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
May	Antartic (CASE MISSING)	Military	
2	Elko, Nevada	Small	AIRCRAFT
3	Sidney, Ohio	Wilford, Sprague	AIRCRAFT
3	Dayton, Ohio	Blandford, Johnson	AIRCRAFT
3	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Gosney, Wilson, Obert	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
3	Hillsboro, Missouri	Benger	AIRCRAFT
4	Limona, Florida	Sherman	Astro (MOON)
4	Maplewood, Ohio	Wical	AIRCRAFT
5	Fort Bliss, Texas	May, Olhausen, Vaughn	UNIDENTIFIED
6	Sidney, Ohio	Stump, Herman, Quinn	AIRCRAFT
6	Camp Hood, Texas	Ward	Astro (VENUS)
6	Livermore, California	Green	UNIDENTIFIED
7	St Louis, Missouri	Vaughn	AIRCRAFT
7	Camp Hood, Texas	Ward	1. AIRCRAFT 2. Astro (BETELGEUSE) 3. Astro (CAPELLA)
8	Camp Hood, Texas	Ward	BALLOON
8	Tuscon, Arizona	Multiple	BALLOON
9	Tuscon, Arizona	Putnam	UNIDENTIFIED
11	Watertown, New York	Windover, Carger, Johnson	BALLOON
12	Hollcman AFB, New Mexico	Monzel	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
12	Westfield, Indiana	McGhee	AIRCRAFT
12	Roanoke, Virginia	McManoway	AIRCRAFT
12-15	Osceala, Iowa	Burns	Other (REFLECTIONS)
13	Boise, Idaho	Smith	AIRCRAFT

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCES	OBSERVER

Rob Mercer

15 - 31 MAY SIGHTINGS 1949

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
15	Hicham AFB, Hawaii	Military	Astro (METEORS)
16	Davis Monthan AFB, Arizona	Sharpnack	Astro (METEOR)
16	Adak, Alaska		AIRCRAFT
18-23	New Orleans, La.	Multiple	1,2,3. AIRCRAFT 4. Astro (STAR/PLANETS) 5. Astro (METEOR)
19	Fort Bliss, Texas	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
19	St Louis, Missouri	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
21	Dallas, Texas	Tanzy, Wells	Other (BIRDS)
21	Moses Lake AFB, Washington	Multiple (RADAR)	1. Radar: (AIRCRAFT) 2. Visual: (AIRCRAFT)
22	Caddo Lake, La.	Crays, Hughes	AIRCRAFT
23	Camp Hood, Texas	Multiple	Other (GROUND LIGHTS)
23	Moses Lake AFB, Washington	Walter, Wallace, Blish	AIRCRAFT
24	Rogue River, Bend, Oregon	Multiple	Other (KITES)
24	Rogue River, Oregon	McBeth	AIRCRAFT
25	Hill AFB, Utah	Gabel, Gordon	AIRCRAFT
27	Southern, Oregon	Multiple	UNIDENTIFIED
29	Elko, Nevada	Henrich	AIRCRAFT
30	El Paso, Texas	Liske, Tyrrel	BALLOON
31	Sacramento, California	Kindt	Other (BIRDS)
31	Honshu Island, Japan	Giles	Astro (VENUS)
31	Parma, Michigan	Watts (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other (RADIO TRANSCRIPTION DISCS)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCES	OBSERVER

Rob Mercer

1 - 30 JUNE SIGHTINS 1949

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Summer	Alaska (NO CARDS)	Conrad	Other (HOAX)
1	Waldon, New York	Multiple	BALLOON
2	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Bridges	Astro (METEOR)
3	Culpaper, Virginia	Slater	Astro (METEOR)
4	Ginger Hill, Pennsylvania	Kenny	AIRCRAFT
4	Hillsboro, Oregon	Smith, Waldon, Pawlofsky	BALLOON
5	Van Wert, Ohio	Robinson	INSUFFICIENT DATA
5	Cincinnati, Union, Ohio	Reif, Simmons	1. AIRCRAFT 2. Astro (METEOR)
5	Tampa, Florida	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
5	Gallup, New Mexico	Stowart	Astro (METEOR)
6	Camp Hood, Texas	Williams, Jones	BALLOON
7	Springfield, Mass	Washburn	BALLOON
8	Haines, Alaska	Bray, Brown	INSUFFICIENT DATA
8	Guam	Wanson, Rodgers	Other: (CONTRAILS)
9	Tioga, Colorado	Perrino	BALLOON
10	Boston, Mass	Kirschbaum	INSUFFICIENT DATA
11	Huntsville, Ohio	Hughes	AIRCRAFT
11	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Royman	Astro (METEOR)
13	Camp Hood, Texas	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
14	Miami Beach, Florida	Peoples	Astro (METEOR)
17	Glendale, California	Whitton, Selby	AIRCRAFT
18	Montgomery, Alabama	Nowlin	Other: (CLOUD)
19	Oakridge, Tennessee	Anderson, White	BALLOON
20	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Wirges, Arnsmeyer	Astro (METEOR)
20	Paget, Bermuda	Jones	BALLOON
21	Monroe, Michigan	Roberts	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	Fort Bliss, Texas	McDermott	AIRCRAFT (TARGET PLANES)
23	Toledo, Ohio	Gass	Other: (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
23	Klamath Falls, Oregon	Adams, Peterson, Darton, Misner	AIRCRAFT
23	Fort Devon, Mass	Hammon, Coogan	Astro (METEOR)
24	Astoria, Long Island, New York	Scaife	AIRCRAFT
24	Black Hills, South Dakota		BALLOON
24	Mesa, Arizona	Crismon, Hood	Other: (UNRELIABLE RPT)
26	Pennsylvania, Ohio	Multiple	Astro (FIREBALL)
27	Kirkland AFB, New Mexico	Baker	AIRCRAFT
28	Urbana, Ohio	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
29	Flagstaff, Arizona	Babbitt, Miller, Thomas	AIRCRAFT
29	Baltimore, Maryland	Rolfe	Other (BIRDS)
29	Osborn, Ohio	Miller	Other (BIRDS)
30	Seligman, New Mexico		Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCES	OBSERVER
Summer	Moscow (CASE MISSING)		Military
June	Fresno, California	Green 164	Lynch
14	White Sands, New Mexico		

Rob Mercer

1 - 31 JULY SIGHTINGS 1949

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Fort Francis, Canada	Parrish	Astro (METEOR)
3	Longview, Washington	Taylor	BALLOON
3	Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	Baldesberger	Astro (METEOR)
5	Boise, Idaho	Edney	BALLOON
5	Alexandria, La.	Wolf	BALLOON
6	Fort Worth, Texas	Schoeffler	BALLOON
7	Valdosta, Georgia	Taylor	AIRCRAFT
7	New Orleans, La.	Love, Cambre, Lane	AIRCRAFT
7	Alexandria, La	Phillips, Hart, Poole	AIRCRAFT
8	Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming	Brown	Other (BIRDS)
9	Tigvariak Island, Alaska	Military	AIRCRAFT
10	Dayton, Ohio	Bayuk, Martin, Bailey, Cyester	Other (KITES)
11	Camp Hood, Texas	Lunsford	Astro (METEOR)
13	Pullman, Washington	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
15	Pineville, La.	Stills	Other (HOAX)
15	Sacramento, California	Morgan, Franke	Astro (METEOR)
16	Fairfield, Suisun AFB, California	Military	Astro (JUPITER)
17	Pullman, Washington	Smith	BALLOON
17	New Orleans, La	Roustron, Rino	AIRCRAFT
18	Moreauville, La	Couvillion	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
18	Fairfield, Suisun AFB, California	Miskoe, Moonan, Clemmensen	AIRCRAFT
19	Columbus, Ohio	Neinkirchen	AIRCRAFT
20	Valdosta, Georgia		INSUFFICIENT DATA
20	Galveston, Texas	Jeary	Astro (METEOR)
20	Honolulu, Hawaii	Halbert	BALLOON
21	Mount Pleasant, Utah	Knight	INSUFFICIENT DATA
21	Darien, Georgia	Brown, March, Lewis, Dean	Astro (METEOR)
22	Peekskill, New York	Morris	BALLOON
22	Pocatello, Idaho	Bevans	Astro (METEOR)
23	Delphi, Indiana	Robertson	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
24	Mountain Home, Idaho	Clark	UNIDENTIFIED
24	Carswell AFB, Texas	Boning, Brown	Other (BIRDS)
24	Fairfield, Ohio	Doyle	AIRCRAFT
26	Bellingham, Washington	Gerard	Astro (JUPITER)
26	Mitchell, Nebraska	Laubach	AIRCRAFT
26	Augusta, Kentucky	Hayen	Other (GROUND/SEARCH LTS)
26	Spokane, Washington	Miller	Other (BIRDS)
27	Jackson, Michigan	Drinkwine (PHOTOS) (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other (FLARE)
27	Point Barrow, Alaska	Military	Astro (JUPITER)
27	Louisville, Kentucky	Murray	BALLOON
27	Puyallup, Washington	Sagmiller	Astro (METEOR)
28	Tallman, New York	Muller	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	64.10N 172.00W (Pacific)	Military	Other (ANTI AIRCRAFT FIRING)
30	Mt Hood, Oregon	Thrush, Henry, Penhallegan, Brasford	UNIDENTIFIED

Rob Mercer

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
30	Nampa, Idaho	Kiler	AIRCRAFT
31	Columbus, Ohio	Boye, Walker	Astro (METEOR)
31	Portsmouth, Virginia	Ward	Other (CLOUD)
Jul-Sep	Southwestern, U. S.	Multiple	Astro (FIREBALLS)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCES	OBSERVER

Rob Mercer

Aug 49

1 - 31 AUGUST SIGHTINGS 1949

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Aug	Fresno, California (CARDS MISSING)	Bromley	
1	Columbus, Ohio	Campbell, Markwith, Lutz, Andees	1. Other (CONTRAIL) 2. Astro (STARS/PLANETS
2	44.15N - 132.57W (California)	Military (PHOTOS)	Other (CLOUDS/CONTRAILS)
2	Port O'Connor	Military	Astro (VENUS)
2	San Francisco, California	Gurband, Neely, Daniels, Hynes, Martin	Other (KITES)
5	LaPorte, Pennsylvania	Multiple (PHOTOS) (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other (HOAX)
6	Long Island, New York	Waller	BALLOON
7	New Orleans, Louisiana	Schulingkamp	BALLOON
7	Tampico, Mexico		Astro (METEOR)
8	Death Valley, California	McFadden, Meyers (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other (HOAX)
8	Medford, Oregon	Multiple	Other (BALLS OF THISTLE)
8	Manitou Springs, Colorado	Jernigan	BALLOON
8	Biloxi, Hattiesburg, Mississippi	Haralson, Harvison, Prebis	Astro (METEOR)
9	Hebgen Lake, Montana	Gorman	Other (ASTRADOME FROM C-47)
10	Camp Hood, Texas	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
10	Hindsville, Arkansas	Smith	AIRCRAFT
12	West NewPort Beach, California	Hood	INSUFFICIENT DATA
13	New Orleans, Louisiana	Reichert, Curry, Sincuri (PHOTOS) (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Other (CAST ALUMINUM ALLOY OF ORDINARY COMMERCIAL QUALITY
14-21	Nogales, Arizona	Multiple	1. Other (REFLECTION OF AIRPORT BEACON ON CLOUDS) 2. Astro (METEORS)
15	Dallas, Texas	Allen, West	AIRCRAFT
15	Seattle, Washington	Robinson	AIRCRAFT
15	Greenville, South Carolina	Harper	BALLOON
17	Glen Burnie, Maryland	Smith (PHOTOS)	Other (HOAX)
18	Weimar, California	Pierik	Other (BIRDS)
19	Bloomington, Wisconsin	Slaats	AIRCRAFT
19	Langley AFB, Virginia	Berger	INSUFFICIENT DATA
20	Llano, Texas	Crownover	Astro (MOON)
20	Denver, Colorado	Mahoney	AIRCRAFT
22	Seattle, Washington	Studeman, Mullen, Faulkner	AIRCRAFT
23	Misawa AB, Japan		AIRCRAFT
25	McDonald, Ohio		Other (PAPER IN WIND)
26	Davis-Monthan AFB, Arizona	Davis	AIRCRAFT
28	Hansville, Washington	Malott, Currie	BALLOON
31	Houston, Texas	Smith, Boehm	Astro (METEOR)
31	Sacramento, California	Culver	Astro (METEOR)
Aug-Sep	Oak Park (STATE UNKNOWN)	Sheller	INSUFFICIENT DATA

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES) Aug 49

Rob Mever

1 - 30 SEPTEMBER SIGHTINGS 1949

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Grand Rapids, Michigan (NO CARDS)	Fuller	Astro (METEOR)
1	Knoxville, Tennessee	Gilley, McGann	AIRCRAFT
2	Alexandria, Lousiana	Sherrill, Swan	Astro (METEOR)
5	Lebec, California	Military (PHOTOS)	1. BALLOON 2. Other (MISINTERPRETATION OF CONVENTIONAL OBJECTS)
5	East of Reno, Nevada (Mountain Home AFB, Idaho)	Military	AIRCRAFT
8	Clark AFB, Philippines	Military	Other (CONTRAILS)
10	Goose Bay, Labrador	Pilot	Astro (METEORS)
10	Boston, New York (NO CARDS)	Panek, Bednasz	
11	West Paris, Maine (NO CARDS)	Military	Probable AIRCRAFT
12	Lubbock, Texas (NO CARDS)	Hendrix, McGuire	Probable Other (DUCKS)
12	Savannah, Georgia (NO CARDS)	Yourex	Probable AIRCRAFT
14	Scottsbluff, Nebraska (NO CARDS)	Chapman	
15	Scottsbluff, Nebraska (NO CARDS)	Mackrill	
18	14.45 - 120.22E (Japan) (NO CARDS)	Military	
19	32.05N - 106.50W (Las Cruses, New Mexico (NO CARDS)	Military	
20	Griffis AFB, Rome New York (NO CARDS)	Military	
20	Hooksett, New Hampshire (NO CARDS)	Military	
26	Winchendon, Mass. (NO CARDS)	Peckham, Clements	
26	Lexington, Nebraska (NO CARDS)	Wolfe	
29	Enid, Oklahoma (NO CARDS)	Tritschler	
29	Humboldt, Nebraska (NO CARDS)	Nemechek	
29	35.07N - 138.52E (Japan) (NO CARDS)	Military	
30	Camp Holabird, Maryland (NO CARDS)	Military	
30	Honolulu, Hawaii (NO CARDS)	Military	

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCES	OBSERVER

Rob Mercer

1 - 31 OCTOBER SIGHTINGS 1949

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Oct-Nov	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Military	Other (LIGHT FROM FLARE GUN)
1	Mount Hope, West Virginia (NO CARDS)	Garrett	
2	Holland, Michigan (NO CARDS)	Cooper	
5	Japan (NO CARDS)	Military	
8	Copco, California	Baltz	
10	Japan (NO CARDS)	Military	
11	Harrisburg, Pennsylvania (NO CARDS)	Luckenbaugh, Wilbert	
12	Wilson, North Carolina	Abrams, Raab	Astro (FIREBALL)
12	Holloman AFB, New Mexico (NO CARDS)	Military	
12	Downs, Kansas (NO CARDS)	Verhage	
13	Payerne, Switzerland	Swiss Officer	
14	Indiana Rocks, Florida (NO CARDS)	Tucker	
16	Moses Lake, Washington (NO CARDS)	Elkins, Libby	
17	Omaha, Nebraska (NO CARDS)	Callessen	
17	East Tallahassee, Alabama	Cullifer	
20	Manchester, New Hampshire (NO CARDS)	Flanders	
20	Barker, New York (NO CARDS)	Hildebrant, Bencems	
21	Roswell, New Mexico (NO CARDS)	Military	
22	Connellsville, Pennsylvania (NO CARDS)	Morrison, Rush	
23	Cincinnati, Ohio	Winkler, Kline (PHOTOS)	
23	Dayton, Ohio		
23	Wilson, North Carolina (NO CARDS)	Military	
24	Fairbanks, Alaska (NO CARDS)	Military	
24	Garden City, Long Island, New York (NO CARDS)	Yaremo	
26	Dickson, Tennessee	Nesbitt	
27	Guntown, Mississippi	Magers	
27	Knoxville, Tennessee (NO CARDS)	Lytle	
28	Atlantic, Iowa	King	
28	Napa, California (NO CARDS)	Largent, Shanks	
30	Novato, California (NO CARDS)	Military	
31	Burbank to Palmdale, California (NO CARDS)	Hanley	

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCES	OBSERVER

Rob Mercer

1 - 30 NOVEMBER SIGHTINGS 1949

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
2	Unity, New Hampshire	Pierce	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
16	Oxford, Mississippi (NO CARDS)	Coffey, Betts, Silver	
17	Augusta, Georgia (NO CARDS)	Haynes, Webb	
18	Raceland, Louisana	Folse	
18	Biloxi, Mississippi	Rice, St John, Stevens	
21	Chattanooga, Tennessee (NO CARDS)	Webb	
21	Akita, Honshu, Japan (NO CARDS)	Military	
22	Dover, Delware (NO CARDS)	Love, Edor	
23	Santa Rosa Island, Florda	Deverall	Astro (VENUS)
24	New Mexico (NO CARDS)	Newton	
25	Mt. Palomer, California	Focke (GROUND RADAR)	Other (EQUIPMENT MALFUNCTION)
27	McIntosh, New Mexico (NO CARDS)	Vlasic	Probable Astro (GREEN FIREBALLS
27	Kirtland, New Mexico	Military	

1 - 31 DECEMBER SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
3	Holloman, New Mexico	Bagley	
4	Albuquerque, New Mexico	McAdam	Astro (GREEN FIREBALLS)
4	Campo, Colorado (NO CARDS)		
4	Cimarron County, Oklahoma (NO CARDS)	Military	
4	Between Covington & Hammond, La (NO CARDS)	Military	Possible Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
5	Holloman AFB, New Mexico (NO CARDS)	Flores	
13	Holloman AFB, New Mexico (NO CARDS)	Johns	
16	Farmington, New Mexico (NO CARDS)	Stracke	
20	118.45W - 49.30N (Carmi Radio Range Station, Canada)	Military	
26	500 Mi. SE of Newfoundland (NO CARDS)	Military	
27	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Civilians	
28	Ithaca, New York	Murray	Probable (AIRCRAFT)
28	Hamlet, North Carolina (NO CARDS)	James	
30	Langley Field, Virginia	Military	
31	Andrews AFB, Washington (NO CARDS)	Military	
31	Davis-Monthan AFB, Arizona (NO CARDS)	Military	

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCES	OBSERVER

Tom Mercer

JANUARY 1950 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
2	Brooklyn, New York	Umstead	Insufficient Data
6	Howard, Kansas Zimmerman	Howard, Simpson	A/C
6	Kansas City, Kansas	Gray	Astro (VENUS)
6	Holloman AFB, New Mexico	Womack	Astro (CANOPUS)
7	Gashland, Missouri	Youngberg	Insufficient Data
7	Corona, New Mexico	Risley	Astro (Meteor)
9	Los Alamos, New Mexico Sperling,	Potter, Mayer	Astro (Meteor)
12	Holloman AFB, New Mexico	Gusich	Astro (VENUS)
12	24.00N 85.20W (Gulf of Mexico)	Air RADAR	Other (Radar Malfunction)
13	Holloman AFB, New Mexico	Gusich	Astro (CAPELLA)
14 (DR)	Dalton, Georgia	Bailey	A/C
18	Denver, Colorado	Military Air	Astro (Meteor)
24	Boling Field, D.C. Pope AFB, N.C.	Military Air	Balloon
27	Scullville, New Jersey	Williams	Other (Contrail)
31	53N 171W (Alaska)	Military Air	Other (Flare)
6	Kansas City, Kansas	Fick	(No Cond)

FEBRUARY 1950 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
5	Teaticket, Massachusetts	Odom, Foushee	UNIDENTIFIED
7	Alameda, California	Clark, Page	A/C w/Contrail or Target
	San Jose, California	Priheda	" " "
	San Francisco, California	Steinegger	" " "
	Piedmont, California	Spence	" " "
	Berkley, California	Pringer	" " "
7	Kirtland AFB, New Mexico	Military Ground	Astro (Meteor)
	Otto, New Mexico	Military Air	" " "
8	Tampa, Florida Military Air /	Eastern Airlines	Astro (Meteor)
15	Sandia Base, New Mexico	Burhans	Astro (Meteor)
18	Holloman AFB, New Mexico Royal ,	Getsinger, Hayner	Astro (VEGA)
20	Tularosa, New Mexico	Boone Military	Astro (ALTAIR)
24	Albuquerque, New Mexico	McDonald, Manson	UNIDENTIFIED
24	Jackson, Mississippi	Morgan	A/C
24	Datil, New Mexico	Stanfield (PHOTO)	Astro (COMET)
25	Los Alamos, New Mexico	AESS Personnel	UNIDENTIFIED
25	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Dittmer	Astro (Meteor)
26	Decatur, Illinois	Crane	Other (Reflection)

Bob Mercer

JAN-FEB 50

MARCH 1950 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1-3 SPRING	Knoxville, Tenn Camp Carson, Colo.	Gd RADAR BROWN	1,2. Ground Returns 3. A/C Insufficient Da
3	Selfridge AFB, Mich	Mattson	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Grass Plains, Texas	Eubank	A/C
5	Vaughn, N Mexico	Hayner	Astro (Venus)
6	Ft Bliss, Texas	Arant, Adams	Astro (Venus)
8	W-P AFB, Ohio	Air Visual	Astro (Solar Image)
		Gd Visual	Astro (Venus)
		Gd RADAR	Other (Returns fm IceClouds)
9	Orangeburg, ~~Columbia~~, S Carolina	Multi	Astro (Meteor)
9	SelfridgeAFB, Michigan	Parker	Balloon
10	Bethel, Conn	Vaghi	Other (Psychological)
11	3 Biggs AFB, Texas ElPaso, Texas	Ziegler,Alford	Astro (Venus)
11	2 Chile	Multi	Astro (Venus)
11	1 Holloman AFB, N Mexico	Hayner(VideonP)	Insufficient Data
13	St Johns, Mich	Bosworth	Insufficient Data
14	Piggett, Arkansas	Taylor, Thompson	Balloon
14	Pacific Beach, Washington	Ballieu	Insufficient Data
15	Guatamala	Neuman, Christ, Gehbauer	Insufficient Data
15	Little Silver, N Jersey	Jarman	Other (Contrails)
	Red Bank, N Jersey	Lyoms, Kincaid	" "
	FairHaven, Waterwich, N Jersey	Prentiss,Weiczereck	" "
	Ft Monmouth, N Jersey	Koch	" "
17 18	Roslyn, L I, N York Kirtland AFB	Farth military	A/C Balloon
17	Little Rock, Arkansas	Bradford	A/C
18	Bradford, Ill	Fisher	A/C
20	N York, N York	Underhill(PHOTO)	Astro (Moon)
20	Stuttgart, Arkansas	Anderson	UNIDENTIFIED
22	Montpelier, Vermont	Cozzi	Other (Reflection)
23	85 mi NW Jacksonville, Fla	Military Air	Astro (Meteor)
24	Sandia Army Base, N Mexico	4 Soldiers	Balloon
24-25	Chile	Civilians	Insufficient Data
26	Adamant, Vermont	Berba	A/C
26	Brunswick, Ga	Preston, Dubs, Rozier	A/C
27	Motubu, Okinawa	Military RADAR	UNIDENTIFIED
28	2 Chattanooga, Tenn	Romite, Winfield	Balloon
28	1 Santiago, Chile	Patterson	UNIDENTIFIED
2[illegible]	3 Hibbing, Minn	Larsen	Astro (Meteor)
29	MarrowboreLake, Tenn	Williams,Whitehead	UNIDENTIFIED
29	Maxwell AFB, Alabama	Turner	Insufficient Data
30	Sioux City, Iowa	Bohmker,Hyde,Baker	Balloon
30	Sioux City, Iowa	Wagner,Kjos	Other (Debris in Air)
30	Pittsburgh, Pa	Fioretti	Balloon
30	Selma, Ala	4 Civilians	A/C

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	OBSERVER
DR Mar	Hawthonre, Calif	Los Angeles Times	Malles PHOTO
DR Mar	Mexico	Newspapers	Dimmick (Landing w/men)
DR Mar	Baldwin Hills, Calif	Newspapers (P.S.)	Wolford Kite
DR Mar	N Mexico-Colo	Newspapers	Locke Tanner
DR Mar	Pennsylvania	Keyhoe	Hunter
2	Mexico City, Mexico	Newspaper	Erre (PHOTO)
11	LaCresenta, Calif	Newspaper	Lytle
13	Mexico City, Mexico	Newspaper	Smith,DeLaVega,Sote
26	Wash, D C	Newspaper	Tooten
27	Hong Kong, China	Newspaper	American Seamen
DR30	Meditteranean Area	Newspaper	Multi

MAR 50

Rob Mercer

APRIL 1950 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
7	Boston, Massachusetts	Connelly	Other (Inversion Effects)
April	Chandler, Ariz	Cruikshank	Astro (Meteor)
3	Summerville, S Carolina	Finucan,Rollison,Molfi	A/C
4	Delano, Calif	Dye, Taylor	Astro (Star/Planet)
4	Hertford & Woodland, N Carolina	Multi	Other (Contrail)
8	Shelby, N Carolina	Limerick, Multi	Insufficient Data
8	Kokomo, Indiana	Baker	UNIDENTIFIED
9	Ft Worth, Texas	Maxey (PHOTO)	Other (Crimp in Negative)
10	Robbins AFB, Ga	Harrell, McMahan	A/C
10	N Orleans, La & Brookley AFB,Ala	Multi	Astro (Meteor)
12	N Orleans, La	Reilly	A/C
14	Ft Monmouth, N Jersey	James	UNIDENTIFIED
15 (Info)	San Francisco, Calif Area	Assorted Rpts	
17 (Info)	Texas, Mexico Area	Assorted Rpts	
18	Clarendon, Tex, Memphis, Tex	Gd & Air Visual	Astro (Venus)
19	Lafayette, Ind (~~NO CASE~~) Case Missing		Other (Psychological)
23 (Info)	Baleric Islands, Spain (Fawcett)	Muller PHOTOS (Not Rec'd)	
24 (Info)	Red Bud, Illinois (Flying Saucer	Mag dtd Oct 59) GREENE PHOTOS	
24	S Carolina Area ~~Kokomo, Indiana~~	Multiple ~~Baker~~	Astro (Meteor) ~~UNIDENTIFIED~~
27 ~~25~~	Holloman AFB, N Mexico	Videon (PHOTOS)	Insufficient Data
27-28	Japan (Misawa AB)	Military Air	Other (Contrails)

MAY 1950 SIGHTINGS

3 (Info)	Sydney, Australia (Newspaper)	Multiple	
4	Birmingham, Ala	Reid	Insufficient Data
7	East Ely, Nevada	Schmith	UNIDENTIFIED
10	Ladd AFB, Alaska	7 Military	Balloon
11 (Info)	McMinnville, Oregon (Various)	Trent PHOTOS	
16	Chicago, Illinois	Condon	Astro (Meteor)
17	Kenosha, Wisconsin	Osterman, Kopesky	Insufficient Data
19	Honshu, Japan	Military Gd RADAR, Air Vis	Other (Dropsonde)
21 (Info)	Montrose, Colo (Newspaper)	Zannen	
21	New Kensington, Pa	McBride	A/C
24	Holloman AFB, N Mexico	Mil (VIDEON PHOTO)	Insufficient Data
29 (Info)	Mt Vernon, Va (Various)	Sperry-Gates	

JUNE 1950 SIGHTINGS

Summer(Info)	Denver, Colo (Menzel)	Not Stated	
16	Tuscon, Ariz	Santini	A/C
21	Hamilton AFB, Calif	3 Military	Insufficient Data
21	Misawa, Japan	Obermiller	Other (Reflection)
23	Tuscaloosa, Ala	Multiple	Insufficient Data
23	Gulf of Mexico, Ala, Miss, La	Multi	Astro (Meteor)
24 (Info)	Rodondo Beach, Calif (Newsclipping)	Stewart	
27 (Info)	Louisville,Ky (Newsclipping)	Hixenbaugh PHOTOS	
27	Texarkana, Texas	Terrell, Yates	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Savannah, Ga	Crowder	Astro (Capella)
29	Dowagiac, Mich	Keller	Other (Drone or Missile)
29	Kingman, ~~Arizona~~ Kansas	Vermillion	Insufficient Data
June	Clearwater, Florida	Solid	No Case Information

Rob Mercer

APR-MAY-JUN 50

JULY 1950 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Jul (Info)	Cincinnati, Ohio (CRIFO)	Anonymous	
DR Jul	Pullman, Wash	Pruitt	Insufficient Data
1 (Info)	Fairbanks, Alaska (Newsclipping)	Meteor Rpt	
1	Chicago, Ill	Vatter	Astro (Meteor)
2	Raleigh, N Carolina	Polier	A/C
5 (Info)	Los Angeles, Calif (Newsclipping)	Grant	
5	Hill AFB, Utah	Military	A/C
7	Topeka, Kansas	Schumaker	Balloon
7	Weisbaden, Germany	Gd RADAR	A/C
8	Pearl Strait, Alaska	Juntunen, Others	Balloon
10 (Info)	Wilmington, Ohio (Newsclipping)	Harcum, Henry, Curtis &	Others
10	Ft McPherson, Ga	Nall,Doering,Reiley	Balloon
11	Jacksonville, Fla	Vereka & Others	A/C
13	Sauid Arabia	Military Air	Astro (Meteor)
13	Ft Peck, Montana	Military Air	Balloons
13	Redstone Arsenal, Ga	Washburn	UNIDENTIFIED
13	Jacksonville, Gatka.	Multi	Astro (Venus)
14	Vandalia, Ohio	Mook	A/C
15	Los Alamos, N Mexico	Hodgson	A/C
20	Detroit, Mich	Girl Scouts	A/C
22	Ladd AFB, Alaska	Military	Balloon
22	Spartanburg, S Carolina	Gwynne	Astro (Star/Planet)
25 (Info)	Los Angeles,Calif (Newsclipping)	Leisher, Clark	
27	Weisbaden, Germany	Pretke	Insufficient Data
29 (Info)	Williamsville, Ill(Newsclipping)	Graham	
30	St John's Newfoundland	Multi	Astro (Meteor)
31	St John's Newfoundland	Multi	Astro (Meteor)

AUGUST 1950 SIGHTINGS

Aug (Info)	Tuscon, Ariz (CSI)	Mrs ESG	
2	Belle Vernon, Pa	Indef (PHYS SPEC)	Balloon
3	Los Alamos, N Mexico	Quiland, Mackey	Astro (Meteor)
4	North Atlantic	Ship Marcala	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Pine Bluff, Arkansas	Gatlin & Others	A/C
6	Chicago, Illinois	Harris	Insufficient Data
7	Santa Fe, N Mexico	Frazier	A/C
7	Pacific Ocean	Ship Minerva (Wulf)	Astro (Meteor)
11 (Info)	Washington, Oregon, Idaho	Menzel (AMS Rpt)	
11	Japan	Multi	Astro (Meteor)
12	Bogallusa, La	Hines	Astro (Meteor)
12	Flat Rock, Newfoundland	Allen	Astro (Meteor)
14	Cromer, England	Military Air	Other (Contrails)
15	Great Falls, Montana(FOLDER)	Marinana (PHOTOS)	A/C
20	Nicosia, Cyprus	Ghormley,Brown,Brauer	UNIDENTIFIED
20	Astroia, Washington & Area	Jensen,Walker&Others	Astro (Meteor)
21	Stuttgart, Germany	Scarlett	Balloon
23	Philadelphia, Pa	Barringer	Astro (Meteor)
24	Bermuda	Air (RADAR)	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Brockton, Mass	Early	Balloon
30	Ernest Harmon AFB, Newfoundland	Gd (RADAR)	Other (WX Returns)
30	Sandy Point, Newfoundland	Kaeel,Alexander,Others	UNIDENTIFIED
30-31	Holloman AFB, N Mexico	Air Vis & (PHOTOS)	Insufficient Data

Jul-Aug 50

Rob Mercer

SEPTEMBER 1950 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Sep (Info)	Korea (Lorenzen)	Military Air	
Sep	Guam	Bennett	Other (Psychological)
1[illegible]	Ernest Harmon AFB, Nfndld	Gd (RADAR)	InsufficientData
1	Nunivak Island, Alaska	Williams	Astro (Ref of Setting Sun)
3	Spokane, Washington	Gardinier	UNIDENTIFIED
3	Spokane, Washington	Fortney	Astro (Meteor)
8	Spokane, Washington	Ponsness	Astro (Meteor)
11	Adak, Alaska	Beck (PHOTO)	Other (Lens Flare)
13	Effingham, Illinois	Frye	A/C
16	Nashville, Tennessee	Multi	Other (Contrails)
17	Tatum, N Mexico	Bade	Astro (Ref of Setting Sun)
17	Roswell, N Mexico	Wallen	A/C
18	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Fowler	Balloon
19	Poplar Bluff, Missouri	Gd & Air Vis (James)	Balloon
20 (Info)	Tenn, Ky (Newsclipping)	Meteorite recovery	
20	Kit Carson, Colorado	"Reliable Observer"	UNIDENTIFIED
20	Denver, Colorado	Military Air	Astro (Meteor)
21	Provincetown, Mass	Ground (RADAR)	UNIDENTIFIED
25	Mt Palomar, Calif	Grimes, Austin	A/C
26	Birmingham, Ala	Yates	Astro (Star/Planet)
29	Sandia Base, N Mexico	Orlevich	Astro (Meteor)
30 (Info)	Philadelphia, Pa (Bessor)		

OCTOBER 1950 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Oct	Northern Rhodesia	Not Stated	Astro (Meteor)
7	Kauai, T Hawaii	Horner	Astro (Meteor)
10	New Orleans, La	Larrieu	Balloon
10	New Orleans, La	Markopolis	Insufficient Data
11	Lark River, Utah	Porter	Astro (Meteor)
12-16	Knoxville, Tennessee	(RADAR)	Other (Radar Peculiarities)
15		Moneymaker, Rymer	UNIDENTIFIED
15		Hightower, Davis	Balloon
16		Isabell	A/C
16		Isabell,Clark,Briggs	Balloon
13 (Info)	Keating Summit, Pa	(Barry) Kreitner,Stuckey	
13	March AFB, Calif	Faulk, Simons	Insufficient Data
15	Pope AFB, N Carolina	Air Vis, Woodward	UNIDENTIFIED
		Gd Vis, Daniel	UNIDENTIFIED
20	New Haven, Conn	Hitchens	A/C
21	Warrenton, N Carolina	Bowers, Benton	Astro (Star/Planet)
23	Bonlee, N Carolina	Risher	UNIDENTIFIED
31	Cuba	Suero	Astro (meteor)
28	Genessee Mountain, Colorado	Carter (PHOTO)	Other: 1) Light Leak in/Ca Camera 2) Poor Process 3) Foreign Matter Adhering to Negative.

SEP-OCT

Rob Mercer

NOVEMBER 1950 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
2	SE Canada, N England States, N Y	Air & Gd Visual	Astro (Meteor)
3	San Francisco, Calif	Lass	Balloon
5	Oakridge, Tenn	Patrick	UNIDENTIFIED
5	Jonesville, La	Bell, Peyton	Insufficient Data
7	Lakehurst, N Jersey	Haven	Balloon
10	Ruislip, England	GD (RADAR)	Other (WX Returns)
11 (Info)	(Balloon Recovery)		
13	Meridian, Miss	Stevens, Runyan	Balloon
14	Rome, Ga	Multi	Insufficient Data
14	Key West, Fla	Gd (RADAR)& Air Vis	A/C
23	Okinawa	Guzi & Others	Insufficient Data
23	Maxwell AFB, Ala	Thompson	Birds
27	Bakersfield, Calif	Hughes/Tyler	A/C
29-30	Knoxville, Tenn	Gd (RADAR)	Other (False Return)
30	Alaska	Multi, Air & Gd	Astro (Meteor)
18	California	Military	(No Card)

DECEMBER 1950 SIGHTINGS

Info Mid Dec	San Diego, Calif (Vallee)	Broka	
1	Charleston, S Carolina	Parkinson	A/C
2	Nanyika, Kenya, Africa	Scott	UNIDENTIFIED
5	Oakridge, Tenn	Turner	A/C
6	Westover AFB, Mass	Cooper	A/C
6	Ft Meyers, Fla	Lamp	UNIDENTIFIED
DR9	London, England	Newspaper	Other (Ice Fall)
11	Alaska	Air Vis Mil & Civ	UNIDENTIFIED
13	Lake Champlain, Vt	Shirnhaus	Astro (Meteor)
14	Bliss, Idahoa	Smith, Caucins, Abbott	Other (Unrel Rpt)
18	Oakridge, Tenn	Vis, Calkins, Gd (RADAR)	A/C Other (Random Noise)
21	Los Alamos, N Mexico	Fleck	Astro (Meteor)
24	Los Alamos, N Mexico	Henricks, Jackson	Astro (Meteor)
24	Hickam AFB, Hawaii	Air Vis, Bowling, Multi	Astro (Meteor)
27 (Info)	Bradford, Ill	TWA Pilot, Shuts	
27	Lakehurst, N Jersey	Folean	A/C
28	Los Alamos, N Mexico	Smith	Astro (Meteor)
29	IRAN		METEOR

Bob Mercer

NOV - DEC 50

JANUARY - FEBRUARY 1951 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
January			
1951	Oberlin, Ohio	Rothgery	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
1	Stockton, California	Civilian(Multiple)(PHYSICAL S)	Hot Air Balloon
7	Honolulu, T. H.	Fenn	Astro (METEOR)
8	S of Ft Worth, Texas	Boggus	UNIDENTIFIED
11-12	Corbin, Kentucky	Multi (Civilian)	Astro (METEOR)
12	Elba, New York	Hartman	A/C
12	Stewart AFB, New York	Military(Anderson,Gallagher)	Balloon
12	Ft Benning, Georgia	Military (Hale)	UNIDENTIFIED
14	Salinas to King City, California	Rosenburg	Insufficient Data
14	Big Bear Lake, California	Hillman	INSUFFICIENT DATA
16	Artesia, New Mexico (CASE MISSING)	Multi (Dugan, Hazel)	Insufficient Data
16	Oak Ridge, Tennessee	Multi (Civilian)	Insufficient Data
16	West Texas	Multi (Military& Civ)	Balloon
16	31.15N 135.50E Japan	Unknown	Insufficient Data
18	Lihue, Kauai, T. H.	Multi (Civilian)	Insufficient Data
2	Sioux City, Iowa	Midcontinental Airlines	A/C
21	Oak Ridge, Tennessee	Military (RADAR)	Other (Ground Target)
22	50 mi SE Holloman AFB, New Mexico	Military	Other (Gas from Balloon)
23-26	Unalakleet, Alaska	Multi (Civilian)	Insufficient Data
24	Westover AFB, Massachusetts	Ground Radar	Other (Electronic Effects from Beacon in A/C)
25	Warner Robins AFB, Georgia	Farmer,Rodes,Barry	Balloon
26	36.40'N 130.50'E (Far East)	Air Radar	Other (WX)
27	Ryuku Islands (Okinowa)	Military	Other (Contrails)
30	Albany, New York	Military	Insufficient Data
February			
2	Condamine, Australia	Goebez	A/C
1	Johnson AB, Japan	Military	1. UNIDENTIFIED 2. Balloon
2	Marietta, Georgia	Multi (Civ & Mil)	Astro (SIRIUS)
2	Cape Wales, Alaska	Powell	Other (Light from Ship)
3	Galena, Illinois	Multi (Civilian)	Astro (METEOR)
6	Lucerne Valley, California	Fogg	Other (Two Targets)
10	49.50N 50.03W (Atlantic)	Military	Astro (AURORA)
18	Holloman AFB, New Mexico (CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
19	Tanganyika, East Africa	East African Airlines	Insufficient Data
21-22	Sakhalin, Japan	Military Radar	A/C
23	21.32N 157.06W (Pacific)	Froyland	Insufficient Data
26	Durban, South Africa	Multi (Civilian)	UNIDENTIFIED
26	Ladd AFB, Alaska	Sgt Sells	UNIDENTIFIED
26-28	Sakhalin, Japan	Military Radar	A/C
27	Indianapolis, Indiana	Hobson	Other (HOAX)

Rob Mercer

JAN-FEB 51

MARCH - JULY 1951 SIGHTINGS

ATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
arch			
;	Albuquerque, New Mexico	LaPaz	Astro (METEOR)
;	45.09N 140.47E (Far East)(CASE MISSING)	Military (RADAR)	A/C
.0	Chinnampo, Korea	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
11	Biggs AFB, Texas(CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (VENUS)
11-14	Tatilek, Alaska	Civilian	Other (FLARES)
13	Cartwright, Labrador	Military	A/C
13	McClellan AFB, California	Millitary & Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
15	New Delhi, India	Floate, Mehra, Verma	UNIDENTIFIED
19	St Lawrence Island, Alaska	Military (Multi)	A/C
21	Iran (INFO ONLY)		Astro (METEOR)
24	Holloman AFB, New Mexico	Tracking Camera	Insufficient Data
25	Preque Isle, Main	Featherston	Astro (VENUS)
.12	Albuquerque, New Mexico(CARDS MISSING)	Project Twinkle	Insufficient Data
.14	Holloman AFB, New Mexico (CARDS MISSING)	Project Twinkle	Balloon
April			
1	Los Alamos, New Mexico (CARDS MISSING)	Project Twinkle	Insufficient Data
	Coopersville, Michigan	Geisel	Insufficient Data
	Gambill, St. Lawrence, Alaska	Military	Gun Fire
12	Tacoma, Washington	Military (Multi)	A/C
23	Gerald, Missouri	Lambert	Other (A/C Contrails)
26	Chicago, Illinois	Heimann	A/C
May			
4	Sheppard AFB, Texas	Swinbank, Ferguson	Other (BIRDS)
22	South Falls, Montana	Buzzelle	Balloon
24	Chicago, Illinois	Dworak, Kedroski	Other (A/C w/contrails)
29	Dwoney, California (World of Flying Saucers, DHM)		
29	Spokane, Washington	Military	Balloon
31	Niagara Falls, New York	Military (Multi)	UNIDENTIFIED
June			
7	Los Alamos, New Mexico (CARDS MISSING)	Project Twinkle	Insufficient Data
8	Los Alamos, New Mexico (CARDS MISSING)	Project Twinkle	Insufficient Data
June	Surrey, England	Young	Insufficient Data
9	Mikkeli, Finland	Saastamoinen	A/C
9	Thule, Greenland	Military (Crew)	Other (Poss wx phen)
Summer	Gonzales, Texas	Shuler	Balloon
July			
9	Corona, New Mexico (CARDS MISSING)	Project Twinkle	Insufficient Data
1	Seoul, Korea	Military (Pilot)	Astro (METEOR)
4	Newport News, Virginia	Wilson, Josephson	Astro (ARCTURUS)
9	Madagascer (Tarrytown, New York)	Cabrol Family	Other (HOAX)
14	White Sands, New Mexico (Flying Saucers from Outer Space, Keyhoe)		
14	Rensselehr, New York	Labier Family	A/C
16	Fairborn, Ohio	Andrews	Balloon
19	Lima, Peru	Civilian	Other (HOAX)
24	Portsmouth, New Hampshire	Cobb, Fein	UNIDENTIFIED
24	Kelly AFB, Texas	Stacy, Hewitt	A/C
30	Selfridge AFB, Michigan	Military (RADAR)	Other (Anomalous Propagation)
11	Paso Robles, California (INFO ONLY)	Civilian	Poss Balloon
6	Mount Airy, North Carolina (INFO ONLY)	Civilian	Poss Balloon

MAR-JUL 51

Rob Mercer

AUGUST - SEPTEMBER 1951 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
August			
Aug	Navosta, Texas	Morley	Insufficient Data
5	Herkimer, New York	Walton	Astro (METEOR)
8	Cleveland, Ohio	Skelops	A/C
11	Birmingham, Alabama	Multiple	Astro (METEORS)
12	Corong, New Mexico (CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
12	Indianapolis, Indiana	Multiple	Balloon
14	Rhein Main AB, Germany	Military Air	Insufficient Data
19	Alexandria, Virginia	Neville	A/C
20	Spokane, Washington	Not reported	Balloon
25	Lubbock, Texas (FOLDER)	Multiple (PHOTO)	Other (BIRDS)
25	Albuquerque, New Mexico (FOLDER)	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
26	Ellington AFB, Texas	Military	Balloon
26	Ellington AFB, Texas	Multiple	Insufficient Data
26	Larson AFB, Washington	Military (RADAR)	Other (ELECTRONIC INTERFERENCE)
	San Antonio, Texas	Orozco	Astro (METEOR)
27	Vandalia, Illinois	Williams	Insufficient Data
29	Grenier AFB, New Hampshire	Military	Insufficient Data
31	Matador, Texas	Tilsom	UNIDENTIFIED
- Aug	Gonzales, Texas (INFO ONLY)	Norris	A/C
September			
3-8	Spokane, Washington (NO CASE)	Military	Insufficient Data
6	Claremont, California	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
6	Hollywood, California	Miller	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
10	Andrews AFB, Washington D C	Military	Astro (METEOR)
10	Sandy Hook, New Jersey (FOLDER) (CARD MISSING)	Military Air	Balloon
10-11	Fort Monmouth, New Jersey (FOLDER)	Military (RADAR)	1. Balloon 2. Anomalous Propagation
12	Cincinnati, Ohio	Schott	Astro (METEOR)
[illegible]	Goose AFB, Labrador	Ground Radar	UNIDENTIFIED
16	Marion, Ohio	Grover	A/C
17	Tatum, New Mexico (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
17-19	65.40N 71.40W	Military (VIS/RAD)	A/C
18	Michigan - Wisconsin	Military (RADAR)	Other (DUCTING)
20	Pori, Finland	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
23	March AFB, California (FOLDER)	Military (Air)	Balloon
30	Orange, Virginia	Simmons, Daniel, Walker	Insufficient Data

Aug-Sep 51

Ron Mercer

OCTOBER 1951 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Ellington AFB, Texas	Military	Astro (VENUS)
2	Columbus, Ohio	Graduate Physicist	UNIDENTIFIED
2	White Sands, New Mexico	Military	Astro (METEOR)
2	White Sands, New Mexico	Military	Astro (METEOR)
2	White Sands, New Mexico	Military	Astro (METEOR)
3	Kadena, Okinawa	Military (RADAR)	UNIDENTIFIED
9	Terre Haute, Indiana	Sonner	UNIDENTIFIED
9	Paris, Illinois	Warren	Insufficient Data
10	St Croix Falls, Wisconsin	Kaliszewski-Donaghue	A/C
11	Neubiburg, Germany	Vice-Lucas	Balloon
11	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Multiple(Ground & Air)	UNIDENTIFIED
14	Lowell, Massachusetts	Dwyer	Insufficient Data
16	Whidbey Island, Washington	Military(Air & Ground)	Astro (VENUS)
16	Anchorage, Alaska	Harman	A/C
18	38.48N 123.16E (Yellow Sea)	Military Air V&R	A/C
19	Lenoir City, Tennessee	Holland	Insufficient Data
	62N 15W (Atlantic)	Dr. Fletcher	Insufficient Data
21	Battle Creek, Michigan	Manteris	Balloon
22	North Truro, Massachusetts	Military (RADAR)	Insufficient Data
22	North Truro, Massachusetts	Military (RADAR)	Insufficient Data
28	Buena Vista, Colorado	Military	Astro (METEOR)
30	Four Corners, Colorado	Eppens	Astro (METEOR)
31	Point Barrow, Alaska	Koonalook	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
Oct	Gonzales, Texas	Shuler	Other (TUMBLEWEED)

Rob Mercer

OCT 51

NOVEMBER - DECEMBER 1951 SIGHTINGS

CASE	DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Nov	Montreal, Canada	Brodeur	Astro (Meteor)
2	Nov	Los Angles, California	Ohlendorf	Other(PYSCHOLOGICAL)
3	2	47N 57.35W (Atlantic)	Jones & Fortner	Astro (Meteor)
4	2	Rolla, Kansas	Unknown	Astro (Meteor)
5	2	49.25N 53.30W (Atlantic)	Civilian (Pilot)	INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	2	Mojave, California	Bromley (Mr & Mrs)	Other(PYSCHOLOGICAL)
7	7	Oklahoma	Multi	Astro (Meteor)
8	11	South Wales, New York	Keilick	Other (Contrails
9	18	Andrews AFB, Washington	Civilian (Pilot)	UNIDENTIFIED
10	23	Riverside, California	Marquand Jr(PHOTO)	Other (Hoax)
11	24	Mankato, Minnesota	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
12	24	Southern Michigan	Military & Civilian	Astro (Meteor)
13	25	Bimini, Key West,Florida	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
14	26	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Schroeder,Verplank	Astro (Meteor)
15	26	Greenland	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
16	28	Riverside, California	Swenson	Other(Conflicting Da)

DECEMBER SIGHTINGS

	DEC	HANOVER, N.H. (INFO ONLY)	LUCKENBACK	PROB A/C
1	Winter	New Zealand	Muir (PHOTO)	Other (Lenticular Cloud)
2	Dec	Nebraska City, Nebraska	Barry	Other (PYSCHOLOGICAL)
3	7	Oak Ridge, Tenn	Collins	UNIDENTIFIED
4	7	Kansas City, Missouri	Gibson Jr	INSUFFICIENT DATA
5	7	Sunbury, Ohio	Loar	UNIDENTIFIED
6	10	Buffalo, New York	Military	Astro (Meteor)
7	12	Hastings, Minnesota	Military	Balloon
8	17	McDonough, Georgia	Unknown (PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Balloon
9	22	Hamden, Ohio	Houston	Astro (Star/Planet)
10	22	Columbus, Ohio	Military	Balloon
11	28	Alexandria, Virginia	Military	A/C
12	31	Keck, Kentucky	Multi(Civilian)	Astro(JUPITER)
	5	PHOENIX, ARIZ. (INFO ONLY)	HENTHORN, C.R.	PROB A/C
	13	ROBINSON, ILL.	CULMER, T. W. II	PROB BALLOON

Rob Mercer

NOV-DEC 51

1 - 31 JANUARY 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Korea (CASE MISSING)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
4	Watsonville, California (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
4	Travis AFB, California	Smith	Astro (METEOR)
7	Palmer, Alaska	Gelson	Astro (S/P)
7	Vienna, Virginia (CARDS MISSING)	Watson	Other (CONTRAILS)
16	Artesia, New Mexico (CARDS MISSING)	General Mills Rsch	UNIDENTIFIED
17	E. Long Island, New York	Karlik	Astro (METEOR)
19	Cedar Keys, Florida	Military	Astro (METEOR)
20	Fairchild AFB, Washington	Military	Astro (METEOR)
21	Mitchell AFB, New York	Military	BALLOON
22	Nenana, Alaska	Military (RADAR)	Other (ATMOSPHERIC RETURNS)
22	Norwalk, Connecticut	Cook	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
29	North Korea	Military	BALLOON
29	Pennsylvania, Virginia Area	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Jan	Mexico City, Mexico	Space Craft Digest Spring Issue, 1958	
1952	Pacific	News Article	
21	Iran		

Rob Mercer

Jan 52

1 - 28 FEBRUARY 1952

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Feb	Gonzales, Texas	Shuler	Other (SAUCER FAN)
2	30.38N - 140.02W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
6	Dobbins AFB, Georgia	Military	BALLOON
10	Bander Abbis, Iran	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
11	Kansas City, Missouri	Civilian	BALLOON
11	Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
12	Washington, D. C.	Military	AIRCRAFT
13	Granite City, Illinois	Military (RADAR)	1. Other (RADAR MALFUNCTION) 2. INSUFFICIENT DATA
14	31.45N - 159.10E (Pacific)	Military	AIRCRAFT
16	Korea	Military (RADAR)	1. INSUFFICIENT DATA 2. AIRCRAFT
17	Roswell, New Mexico	Military	Astro (METEOR)
18	Virginia, North Carilona (CARDS MISSING)	Molen	Astro (METEOR)
20	Mt Diable, California (CARDS MISSING)	Montgomery, Watkins	BALLOON
22	El Paso, Texas	Musik (PHOTO)	Other (FLAW IN NEGATIVE)
23	Sinuiju, North Korea	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
23	36.50N - 08.50W (Atlantic)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
26	74W - 43N (Near Albany, N.Y.)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
28	Cambells Creek, Newfoundland (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION

Rob Mercer

Feb 52

1 - 31 MARCH 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Goose AFB, Labrador	Military	Other (VAPOR TRAILS)
2	National City, California	Carr	Astro (METEOR)
3	49.52N - 54.30W (Atlantic)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
4	Sea of Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
7	Tulsa, Claremore, Oklahoma	Military	AIRCRAFT
8	33.36N - 156.23W (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
13	Keflavik, Iceland	Military (RADAR)	Other (RADAR "GHOSTS")
13	Columbus, Ohio	Wasserstrom	AIRCRAFT
15	Albuquerque, New Mexico (CASE MISSING)	Military	BALLOON
20	Clovis, New Mexico	Military	BALLOON
20	Queen Annes City, Maryland	Hutcheson	UNIDENTIFIED
22 or 29	Colmar Manor, Maryland (Greenwood)	Barrow	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	Yakima, Washington	Military(RADAR)	Radar: BALLOON Air-Visual: UNIDENTIFIED
24	Point Conception, California	Military (RADAR)	UNIDENTIFIED
25	Gambell, St. Lawarence Island, Alaska	Military (RADAR)	AIRCRAFT
26	Ft Stockton, Pecos, Texas	Military (RADAR) (SCOPE PHOTOS)	AIRCRAFT
26	Arizona Area	Military (RADAR)	AIRCRAFT
27	San Diego, California	Bailey	AIRCRAFT
29	Misawa AFB, Japan (CARDS MISSING)	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
29	Belgian Congo (CARDS MISSING)	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	Baltimore, Maryland	Stewart, Tayler	Other (HOAX)
30	Japan, Korea Area (CARDS MISSING)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
31 or 1 Apr	Contra Costa, California	Dottin	INSUFFICIENT DATA

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
1952	Hasselbach, Saxsonia	News Clipping	
15	Iran		
30	Greenfield, Massachusetts	News Clipping	

Rob Mercer

1-31 Mar 52

1 - 15 APRIL 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Apr	Moody AFB, Georgia	Henderson	Other (OLD REPORT)
1	Washington, Indiana	Kent	Other (CONTRAILS)
2	Lake Meade, Nevada	Military	BALLOON
2	Texas Area	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
2	Washington, D. C.	Bates (PHOTOS)	Other (LENS FLARE)
3	Benson, Arizona	Multiple	BALLOON
3	Cayuga Lake, New York	Ott	Astro (METEOR)
5	Duncanville, Texas (CARDS MISSING)	Military (RADAR)	UNIDENTIFIED
5	Phoenix, Arizona	Stokes, Ryan, Schook	AIRCRAFT
5	Miami, Florida	VanDercar	UNIDENTIFIED
6	Okinawa (CARDS MISSING)	Military	AIRCRAFT
6	Temple, Texas	Russell	UNIDENTIFIED
7	Memphis, Tenn; Walnut, Miss.	Munger, Smith	Astro (METEOR)
	Macon, Missouri	Air Visual	
7	St Louis, Missouri	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
9	Shreveport, Louisana (CASE MIS)	Military	BALLOON
9	Fort Lauderdale, Florida	Menninger	Astro (METEOR)
9	Medford, Massachusetts (CASE MISSING)	Field	Astro (METEOR)
9	Lackland AFB, Texas	Military	Astro (METEOR)
10	Ada, Minnesota	Turnbull, Cummings	Astro (METEOR)
12	Point Hope, Alaska	Civilian	AIRCRAFT
12	North Bay, Ontario, Canada	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
13	Moriarty, New Mexico	Military	BALLOON
13	Biloxi, Mississippi	Wilson	Astro (METEOR)
13	Waco, Texas	Headrich, Gaucher, Marlar	Other (BIRDS)
14	LaCrosse, Wisconsin	Central Airlines	UNIDENTIFIED
14	Memphis, Tennessee	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
15	Battiest, Oklahoma (CASE MISSING)	Reed	Astro (METEOR)
15	Santa Cruz, California	Hays	UNIDENTIFIED
15	Wuchita, Kansas	Bloomfield	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
15	Ottumina, Iowa	Ltr (Vaughn)	

Rob Mercer

1-15 Apr 52

DATE CONT'D	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
29	North of Goodland, Kansas	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
29	Topeka, Kansas	Wilson	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
29	Holloman AFB, New Mexico (CASE MISSING)	Military	BALLOON
29	Coldwater, Ohio	Mueller	BALLOON
30	Moriarity, New Mexico	Military (RADAR)	Other (RADAR JAMMING)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
25	Wilmington, North Carolina	Meteor Report	

Rob Mercer

16 - 30 APRIL 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
16	Madison, Wisconsin	Prchlik, Laurenzi	AIRCRAFT
16	Shreveport, Louisana	Maths	BALLOON
16	Dallas, Texas	Read	AIRCRAFT
16	Vallejo, California	Rhoades	Astro (METEOR)
17	Bethesda, Maryland	Military	AIRCRAFT
	(CARDS MISSING)		
17	Sault Saint Marie, Michigan	McNeil	BALLOON
17	Longmeadow, Massachusetts	Brooks	UNIDENTIFIED
17	Fort Eustis, Virginia	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
17	Benton, Pennsylvania	Military (RADAR)	AIRCRAFT
17-18	Yuma Test Station, Arizona	Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Bethesda, Maryland	Poerstel, Mrage, Watkins	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Corner Brook, Newfoundland	Hamilton	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Japan	Military (RADAR)	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Corner Brook, Newfoundland	Shave	UNIDENTIFIED
19	Benton, Pennsylvania	Military (RADAR)	AIRCRAFT
19	Dhahran, Saudi Arabia	BKoen Day	Astro (METEOR)
19-22	Jamesville, New York	Webb, Alberi	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
20	Solano County, California	Ward	Astro (METEOR)
20	Hallingdal, Norway	Torael, Sire	Astro (SUN/MOON)
20	Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio	Miner, Weinberg	Astro (METEOR)
20	Flint, Michigan	Kohut	Other (BIRDS)
20	Griffin Park, L.A., California	Schmidt (PHOTOS)	Other (WATER ON NEGATIVE)
20	McClellan AFB, California	Fidelli	INSUFFICIENT DATA
21	Almansa, Spain	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
	(CARDS MISSING)		
21	LaCross, Wisconsin	Godward	INSUFFICIENT DATA
21	Walla Walla, Washington	Ainsley, Richardson	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	Okinawa	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
22	Condon, Oregon	Stockton	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	Hinkle, Oregon	Munger	Astro (METEOR)
24	Bellevue Hill, Vermont	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
24	Milton, Massachusetts	Furnish, Brun, Pare	UNIDENTIFIED
24	Oak Forest, Texas	Shuler	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
24	Fairchild AFB, Washington	Military	Balloon
24	Clovis, New Mexico	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
24	Waco, Texas	Parks	Other (BRIDS)
24	Colorado Springs, Colorado		INSUFFICIENT DATA
24	Dallas, Texas	Read	INSUFFICIENT DATA
25	Thule AFB, Greenland	Multiple	Other (VAPOR TRAILS)
25	Darmstady, Germany	Wisnieski	AIRCRAFT
25	Fargo, North Dakota	Multiple	Other (DUCKS)
27	Grand Rapids, Michigan	Sturegon	AIRCRAFT
27	Royal Oak, Michigan	Baker	INSUFFICIENT DATA
27	Roseville, Michigan	Freytag	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Selfridge AFB, Michigan	Rosinia	Astro (METEOR)
27	Waskish, Minnesota	Auney	Astro (METEOR)
27	Yuma, Arizona	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Pontiac, Michigan	Hoffman	INSUFFICIENT DATA
28	Homewood, Illinois	McIntyre	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	Dayton, Ohio	Jarbean	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	Marshall, Texas	Wiedman	UNIDENTIFIED

Rob Mercer

16-30 Apr 52

1 - 10 MAY 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Moses Lake, Washington	Egan, Shibley	UNIDENTIFIED
1	Davis Monthan AFB, Arizona	Military	AIRCRAFT
1	George AFB, California	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
1	San Francisco, California (CARDS MISSING)	Olofsoon	Other (BIRDS)
2	Wichita Falls, Texas	Horn	Astro (METEOR)
2	Olmstead AFB, Pennsylvania	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
3	Melbourne, Australia	Knox	Astro (METEOR)
3	Phoenix, Arizona	Duncanson, Longfield	Astro (METEOR)
4	Richmond, Texas	Siler	Astro (METEOR)
5	Tenafly, New Jersey (CARDS MISSING)	Judson	UNIDENTIFIED
5	Phoenix, Arizona	Stertz	Astro (METEOR)
7	Keesler AFB, Mississippi	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
7	Nashville, Tennessee		BALLOON
7	Rio de Janerio, Brazil	Keffel, Martins (PHOTOS)	Other (HOAX)
8	31.20N 70.00W (ATLANTIC)	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
8	Misawa, Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
8	Misawa, Japan	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
8	Mishawaka, Indiana	Cramer	INSUFFICIENT DATA
9	Sao Paulo, Brazil (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
9-20	George AFB, California	Military-Civilian (RADAR)	BALLOON
9	George AFB, California	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
9	San Diego, California	Gates	Astro (METEOR)
10	Cyprus	British Scientist	INSUFFICIENT DATA
10	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Multiple	BALLOON
10	Ellenton, South Carolina	Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
10	Portland, Oregon (CARDS MISSING)	Gage	Other (SEARCHLIGHTS)
10	Korea (CARDS MISSING)	Military	BALLOONS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
4	San Francisco, California	Ltr. Resler (PHOTOS)	
10	Pacific Ocean	Hydrographic Bulletin	Astro (METEOR)

1-10 May 52

Rob Mercer

11 - 31 MAY 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
11	Seattle, Washington	Carlson(NW Airlines)	Astro (METEOR)
11	George AFB, California	Grindeland	INSUFFICIENT DATA
11	Deephaven, Minnesota	Brisley	Astro (METEOR)
12	Kenton, Ohio	Grays	INSUFFICIENT DATA
12	Roswell, New Mexico	Bare	Astro (VENUS)
13	El Centro, California	Layton,Military	Astro (METEOR)
	Niland, California	Monk	AIRCRAFT
	Imperial, California	Cheney	AIRCRAFT
	Yuma, Arizona	Maylan	Other (GROUND LIGHTS)
13	Portugal	Civilian	AIRCRAFT
13	Greenville, South Carolina	Richardson	Other (BIRDS)
13	National City, California	Carr	Astro (METEOR)
14	Yellow Springs, Ohio	Ducanto	Astro (METEOR)
14	Malung Sawan, Sweden	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
14	Puerto Rico	Garcia	UNIDENTIFIED
15	North Korea	Military	BALLOON WITH FLARE
15	Washington, D. C.	Taylor	Astro (METEOR)
16	North Korea	Military	BALLOON WITH FLARE
16	Rio De Janerio, Brazil	Concalves	INSUFFICIENT DATA
19	San Angelo, Texas	Military(PHOTOS)	BALLOON
20	Houston, Texas	Spurgin,Stephan	UNIDENTIFIED
21	National City, California	Carr	Astro (METEOR)
	(CARDS MISSING)		
21	Lombard, Illinois	Marquardt(PHY SPECIMAN)	Other (MARBLE)
22	Alexandria, Virginia	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	Stockton, California	Pickering	BALLOON
23	Kirtland AFB, New Mexico	Military	Other (DEBRIS IN WIND)
24	Santa Rosa, New Mexico	Mencher	BALLOON
24	Zuni, New Mexico	Bras	Astro (METEOR)
25	Tierra Amarillo AFS, New Mexico	Military (RADAR)	Other (ECM OR JAMMING)
25	Walnut Lake, Michigan	Hoffman	UNIDENTIFIED
25	Randolph AFB, Texas	Jones	Other (BIRDS)
26	North Korea	Military (RADAR)	BALLOON WITH FLARE
27	French Morocco	McDowell	Other (SUBMARINE PERISCOPE)
27	Baltimore, Maryland	Morris	AIRCRAFT
28	Saigon, Indo China	Multiple	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Romero, Atterbury	UNIDENTIFIED
28	New Mexico, Oklahoma Area	Multiple	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
29	Edwards AFB, California	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	San Antonio, Texas	Military,Feuerstein	UNIDENTIFIED
29	Tipp City, Ohio	Govednik, Franklin	AIRCRAFT
30	Sea of Japan	Military	Other (CLOUD)
30	Port Townsend, Washington	State Police Off.	Astro (METEOR)
30	Fresno, California	Pino	Astro (METEOR)
31	Korea	Military	BALLOON WITH FLARE

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
18	Lakewood, Ohio	Ltr, Bartlett	Astro (METEOR)

Rob Mercer

11-31 May 52

1 - 14 JUNE 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Rapid City, South Dakota	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
1	Indianapolis, Indiana	Hoffman	INSUFFICIENT DATA
1	Korea (CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (FIREBALL)
1	Walla Walla, Washington	Vollendorff	UNIDENTIFIED
1	Soap Lake, Washington	Lottman	UNIDENTIFIED
1	Africa	Blake	Astro (METEOR)
2	Hogiam, Washington	Military	Astro (STARS/PLANETS
2	Bayview, Washington	McWade	UNIDENTIFIED
2	Fulda, Germany (CARDS MISSING)	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
3	Chicago, Illinois	Military (RADAR)	Other (RADAR MALFUNCTION)
4	Walla Walla, Washington	Civilian	BALLOON
4	Stuttgart, Germany	Military	AIRCRAFT
5	North Korea	Military	BALLOON
5	Lubbock, Texas	Benson, Bacon	UNIDENTIFIED
5	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
5	Offutt AFB, Nebraska	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
6	Kimpo AB, Korea (CASE MISSING)	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
6	Boca Chica NAS, Florida	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	5 Miles NNE of Minneapolis, Minnesota	Military	Other (TRACERS)
7	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
7	Murray, Utah	Parsons	Astro (METEOR)
7	Seoul, Korea	Military	BALLOON
8	Austin, Texas (CASE MISSING)		Astro (SUN DOGS)
8	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Markland	UNIDENTIFIED
9	Minneapolis, Minnesota (CASE MISSING)		UNIDENTIFIED
9	Walla Walla, Washington	Nemeitz	BALLOON
10	Elyria, Ohio	Hudak	INSUFFICIENT DATA
11	NW Atlantic	Meerapfel	Astro (METEOR)
11	LaCross, Wisconsin (CARDS MISSING)	Bice	BALLOON
11	Chicago, Illinois	Campana	AIRCRAFT
12	Fort Smith, Arkansas	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
12	Marrakech, Morrocco	Military (RADAR)	UNIDENTIFIED
12	Wichita, Kansas	Williamson, Ebell	BALLOON
12	Randolf AFB, Texas	Military	Other (BIRDS)
13	Middletown, Pennsylvania	Thomas	UNIDENTIFIED
13	Kenton, Ohio	Crays	AIRCRAFT
13	March AFB, California	Military	BALLOON
13	Fox Hill, Virginia	McLaughlin	AIRCRAFT
13	Linda Vista, California	Ryan	BALLOON
14	National City, California	Carr	Astro (METEOR)
14	Dallas, Texas	Smith	AIRCRAFT
14	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Mencher	Astro (METEOR)
14	Moeglingen, Germany	Civilians	INSUFFICIENT DATA

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Jun	Martinex, California	TR, Holmblad, Baker, Edwards	
7	El Mojan, Venezuela	Ltr, Salazar (PHOTOS)	

1-14 Jun 52

Rob Mercer

15 - 22 JUNE 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
15	Port Huron, Michigan (CARDS MISSING)	Busby	INSUFFICIENT DATA
15	Louisville, Kentucky	Duke	UNIDENTIFIED
15	Honshu, Japan	Military	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
15	Virginia Area	Multiple	BALLOON
15	Port AuPort, Newfoundland (CARDS MISSING)	Rowe	Other (UNRELIABLE SOURCE)
15	North Kenona, Ohio	Reese	INSUFFICIENT DATA
15	Pacific	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
15	Zora, Pennsylvania	Thalmein	BALLOON
16	Jamestown, North Dakota		INSUFFICIENT DATA
16	Brownsville, Kentucky	Callahan	BALLOON
16	Denver, Colorado	LaFord	INSUFFICIENT DATA
16	Walker AFB, New Mexico	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
17	Lansing, Michigan	Civilian	AIRCRAFT
17	Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio (CARDS MISSING)	Cossairt	BALLOON
17	McChord AFB, Washington	Multiple	UNIDENTIFIED
17	Cape Cod, Massachusetts	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Spokane, Washington	Multiple	BALLOON
18	100 mi E March AFB, Calif. (CARDS MISSING)	Military	AIRCRAFT
18	Columbus, Wisconsin		UNIDENTIFIED
18	Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio	Doyle	INSUFFICIENT DATA
18	Mt Lebanon, Pennsylvania	Civilian	BALLOON
18	Pontiac, Michigan (CARDS MISSING)	Hoffman	UNIDENTIFIED
19	Tacoma, Washington (CARDS MISSING)	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
19	Lynchburg, Virginia	Reeves	INSUFFICIENT DATA
19	Goose AFB, Labrador	Military (RADAR)	UNIDENTIFIED
19	Waterville, Pennsylvania	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
19	Yuma, Arizona	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
20	New York ARea (CARDS MISSING)	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
20	Benedict, Maryland	Military	Astro (METEOR)
20	Korea	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
20	Brandenville, Pennsylvania	Hurrox	Other (CIRCUS LIGHTS)
20	Macon, Mississippi (CARDS MISSING)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
21	Erding, Germany	Military	BALLOON
21	Maryville, Tennessee	Military (RADAR)	BALLOON
21	Cheyenne, Wyoming	Nicholls	Astro (METEOR)
21	Kelly AFB, Texas	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
22	Stillwater, Oklahoma	Ikenberry	Astro (METEOR)
22	Millbrae, California	Dutton	AIRCRAFT
22	Boise, Idaho	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	Korea	Military	UNIDENTIFIED

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
17-19	France	News Clippings	
20	Udine, Italy	Ltr. IR. Ing Tonon Romano	Astro

15-22 Jun 52

Bob Mercer

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
30	Columbia, Missouri	Civilian	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
30	Seaside Park, New Jersey	Multiple	BALLOON
30	Phoenix, Arizona	Gaudet	UNIDENTIFIED
30	Santa Monica, California	Bowler	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
28	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	American Meteor Society	Astro (METEOR)

Rob Mercer

23 - 30 JUNE 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
23	George AFB, California	Military	BALLOON
23	Pacific	Wernmack	Astro (METEOR)
23	Spokane, Washington	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
23	Broadview, Illinois (CARDS MISSING)	Reidel	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	South Korea	Military	Other (FUEL TANK)
23	Spokane, Washington (CARDS MISSING)	Thompson	UNIDENTIFIED
23	McChord AFB, Washington	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Kirksville, Missouri (CASE MISSING)		UNIDENTIFIED
23	Chicago, Illinois	Military	AIRCRAFT
23	Oak Ridge, Tennessee (CARDS MISSING)	Milligan	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Near Owensboro, Kentucky	Depp	UNIDENTIFIED
24-27	Michigan (CASE MISSING)		Other (WEATHER CONDITIONS)
24	Labrador	Military (RADAR)	AIRCRAFT
24	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
24	Huntington, Alexandria, Va.	Nesbitt, Parmezola	BALLOON
25	Santa Catalina, California	Civilians	INSUFFICIENT DATA
25	Tokyo, Japan (CARDS MISSING)	Military	UnIDENTIFIED
25	Charlottsville, Virginia	Easton	AIRCRAFT
25	Meade, Kansas	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
25	Los Gatos, California	Multiple	Other (SEARCHLIGHTS)
25	Chicago, Illinois	Multiple	UNIDENTIFIED
25	Cisco, Texas (CARDS MISSING)	Hocker	INSUFFICIENT DATA
25	Eustis, Florida (CARDS MISSING)	Bradford	AIRCRAFT
25	Japan, Korea Area (CARDS MISSING)	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
26	Terre Haute, Indiana	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
26	Spokane, Washington	Hawkins	AIRCRAFT
26	Baffin Island, Canada	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
26	Pottstown, Pennsylvania	Wells	UNIDENTIFIED
26	Kissimee, Florida	Schmidt	AIRCRAFT
27	Urbana, Maryland	Taft	Astro (METEOR)
27	Mitchel AFB, New York	Beall, Lershner	BALLOON
27	Topeka, Kansas	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Orlando, Florida	Hart	AIRCRAFT
27	Bronx, New York	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
27	Lemoyne, Pennsylvania	Hughes	Astro (METEOR)
28	Pacific	Military	Astro (METEOR)
28	Kirtland AFB, New Mexico (CASE MISSING)		
28	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
28	Lake Kishkonoug, Wisconsin	Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Platteville, Wisconsin	Waite	Astro (METEOR)
28	Nagoya, Honshu, Japan	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
29	O'Hara Airport, Chicago, Ill.	Military	UNIDENTIFIED

Rob Mercer

23-30 Jun 52

1 - 9 JULY 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Columbia, Missouri	Brown	Astro (CAPELLA)
1	Houston, Texas	Alsworth	Astro (METEOR)
1	Levittown, New York	Multiple	BALLOON
1	Shamokin, Pennsylvania	Derr	BALLOON
1	Lynn, Massachusetts (CARDS MISSING)	Nelson	BALLOON
1	Van Nuys, California	Daggett	BALLOON
30 Jun-2 Jul	Phoenix, Arizona (CARDS MISSING)	Hamburger	AIRCRAFT
1	Phoenix, Arizona	Wolf	Astro (METEOR)
1	Fort Monmouth, New Jersey	Military (RADAR)	Other (INSECTS)
2	Tremonton, Utah	Newhouse (PHOTOS)	Other (BIRDS)
2	Lexington, Massachusetts (CARDS MISSING)	Military	BALLOON
2	Highland Park, California (CARDS MISSING)	Sublette	INSUFFICIENT DATA
3	Selfridge AFB, Michigan	Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
3	Turner AFB, Georgia	Military-	AIRCRAFT
3	Chicago, Illinois	Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
3	Lott, Texas	Russell	BALLOON
4	Glenrock, Wyoming	Ashwell	INSUFFICIENT DATA
4	Stuttgart, Germany	Civilian	BALLOON
5	Tarnowitz, Poland (CARDS MISSING)	Military	Other (ROCKETS)
5	Ellensburg, Washington	Military	BALLOON
5	Kansas City, Missouri	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
5	Hanford, Washington	Baldwin	BALLOON
5	Norman, Oklahoma	Hamilton	UNIDENTIFIED
5	Lawrenceville, Virginia	Thomas	AIRCRAFT
5	Bartlesville, Oklahoma	Legue	INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	Kindley AFB, Bermuda	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	Berkley, California	Ehrenberg	BALLOON
6	Redondo, Washington	Stevenson	BALLOON
6	Tiffin, Ohio (CARDS MISSING)	Wolf	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
6-12	Governors Island, New York	Neff (PHOTOS)	UNIDENTIFIED
7	Eastern Montana	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
7	Western U. S.	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
7	Susanville, California	Ward	INSUFFICIENT DATA
7	Abilene, Texas	Wilson	Astro (METEOR)
7	Fort Bragg, North Carolina	Military	Astro (METEOR)
7	El Paso, Texas (CARDS MISSING)	Longshaw	AIRCRAFT
8	Orlando, Florida	Kephart	AIRCRAFT
9	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
9	Portland, Organ	Multiple	BALLOON
9	Parksville, Missouri	Webb	BALLOON
9	Port Angeles, Washington	Military	Astro (METEOR)
9	Kutztown, Pennsylvania (CARDS MISSING)	Mittl (PHOTOS)	UNIDENTIFIED
9	Briggsville, Arkansas (CARDS MISSING)	Jones, Foss	
9	Spitzbergen Island, Norway (CARDS MISSING)	Military	AIRCRAFT
9	RAPID CITY, HED, S. D.	MILITARY	UNIDENTIFIED

1-9 Jul 52

Bob Mercer

10 - 12 JULY 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
10	Florence, South Carolina	Brody	AIRCRAFT
10	Garner, North Carolina	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
10	Prairie Village, Kansas (CARDS MISSING)	Gorman	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
10	Glendale, Arizona	Military	Astro (METEOR)
10	Quantico, Virginia	Lundy, Blanks	AIRCRAFT
10	Van Nuys, California	Merrill	Insufficient Data
10	Orlando, Florida	Lemire	AIRCRAFT
10	Goose AFB, Labrador	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
11	Bloomington, Indiana	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
11	Marinette, Arizona	Pennell	BALLOON
12	Belleville, Illinois (CARDS MISSING)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
12	Belleville, Illinois (CARDS MISSING)	Military	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
12	Dayton, Ohio	Military	Astro (METEOR)
12	Chicago, Illinos	Shea, Morrison	BALLOON
12	Haslemoen, Norway	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
12	Annapolis, Maryland	Washburn, Carter	UNIDENTIFIED
12	Indiana, Illinois Area	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
12	Arnold, Missouri	Ltr, Moore	

Rob Mercer

10-12 Jul 52

13 - 14 JULY 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
13	SW Washington, D. C. (CARDS MISSING)	Bruen, Dixon	Astro (METEOR)
13	Kirksville, Missouri	Military (RADAR) & (SCOPE PHOTOS)	UNIDENTIFIED
13	Dayton, Ohio (CARDS MISSING)	Ellis	Astro (METEOR)
13	New Braintree, Massachusetts	Thompson	BALLOON
13	Fordland, Missouri	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
13	Spokane, Washington	Clark, Worthington	BALLOON
13	Dallas, Texas	Hedstrom	INSUFFICIENT DATA
13	Oceola, Wisconsin (CARDS MISSING)	Military (RADAR)	Other (RADAR INTERFERENCE)
13	Novasseur AFB, Morocco	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
14	Norfolk, Virginia	Nash, Fortenberry	UNIDENTIFIED
14	Washington, D. C.	Multiple	BALLOON
14	Great Falls AFB, Montana	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
14	Ryuku Islands (NEAR OKINAWA)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
14	Holloman AFB, New Mexico	Richmond	BALLOON
14-15	Oberlin Gardens, Pennsylvania	Quintana	BALLOON

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
13	Buffalo, New York	Ltr, Kontiabecki	Astro (ARCTURUS)

Rob Mercer

13-14 Jul 52

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
19	Centerville, Virginia	Constatine, Davis	Insufficient Data
19	Fairfax County, Virginia	Murphy	Aircraft
19	Baltimore, Maryland	Smith	Aircraft
19	Williston, North Dakota	Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
19	Madison, Florida	Woodson	Balloon
19	Elkins Park, Pennsylvania	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
19	Rock Island, Illinois	Ryden	Insufficient Data
19	Chicago, Illinois	Loper	Insufficient Data
19	Hingham, Massachusetts	Multiple	Aircraft

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
18	North Calais, Vermont	Lang	

Rob Mercer

15 - 19 JULY 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
15	Mauch Chunk, Pennsylvania(FOLDER)	Multiple	BALLOON
15	West Palm Beach, Florida	Antonoff,Josefyic	UNIDENTIFIED
15	McChord AFB, Washington	Military	AIRCRAFT
15	San Antonio, Texas	Dieter	Astro (METEOR)
15	San Antonio, Texas	Richter	AIRCRAFT
15	Las Vegas, Nevada	Metcalf,Kleinman	AIRCRAFT
15	Greenwood, Mississippi	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
15	Pendleton, Oregon	Multiple	BALLOON
15	Tacoma, Washington	Hatch	BALLOON
16	Antioch, California	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
16	Phoenix, Arizona	Young	AIRCRAFT
16	San Antonio, Texas (CARDS MISSING)	Dieter	Astro (METEOR)
16	Haddonfield, New Jersey(FOLDER)	McNee	AIRCRAFT
16	Beverlym, Massachusetts(FOLDER)	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
16	Long Beach, California	Military	BALLOON
16	Lahaina Mavi, Hawaii	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
16	Ogden Dunes, Indiana	Kayes	AIRCRAFT
16	Baldwin Hills, California	Perlman	Other (HOAX)
16	San Antonio, Texas	Hess	BALLOON
16	Devine, Texas	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
16	Rabat, French Morocco	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
16	Hampton Roads, Virginia	Hill, Hoback	AIRCRAFT
17	Long Beach, New York(CARDS MI)	Burke	BALLOON
17	Falls Church, Virginia	Military	AIRCRAFT
17	Randolph AFB, Texas	Military	BALLOON
17	Tsuiki AB, Japan	Military	BALLOON
17	Mt Clemens, Michigan	Webb	AIRCRAFT
17	Canada	Scheldrup	Other (REFLECTION)
17	Tacoma, Washington	Military	AIRCRAFT
17	Vandalia, Dayton, Ohio	Multiple	BALLOON
17	Lockbourne AFB, Ohio	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
17	White Plains, New York(FOLDER)	Daley	UNIDENTIFIED
17	Duluth, Minnesota (FOLDER)	Degree	BALLOON
17	Batesville, Mississippi	Watts, Coggins	BALLOON
17	Matanzas, Cuba	Zincke	INSUFFICIENT DATA
17	Rapid City, South Dakota	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
17 Jul-8 Aug	Washington, D. C.	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
18	Northwest Illinois (CARDS MISSING)	Military	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
18	Oberline Gardens, Pennsylvania (CASE MISSING)		AIRCRAFT
18	Lockbourne AFB, Ohio	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Seattle, Washington (CARDS MISSING)	Reiter	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
18	Miami, Florida	Raymer	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Manchester, New Hampshire	Military	Astro (METEOR)
18	Patrick AFB, Florida	Multiple	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Deale, Maryland	Callahan	INSUFFICIENT DATA
18	Steelton, Pennsylvania	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
18	Placitas, New Mexico	Davis	BALLOON

15-19 Jul 52

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
SUMMER	Dayton, Ohio	News Article	
20	Washington, D. C. & Vicinity	Message	Other (HOAX)
21	Elmendorf AFB, Alaska	IR Report	

Rob Mercer

20 - 22 JULY 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
20	Lavalette, New Jersey	Spooner	UNIDENTIFIED
20	Denver, Colorado	Striano	BALLOON
20	Elgin, Illinois	Scott	Astro (METEOR)
20	Acapulco, Mexico	Vargas	AIRCRAFT
20	Eaton Rapids, Michigan	Miller	BALLOON
20	Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	Young	AIRCRAFT
20	Oscoda, Michigan	Haywood, Carkeek	INSUFFICIENT DATA
20	Casablanca, French Morocco	Schunicht	BALLOON
20	Trenton, New Jersey (CARDS MISSING)	Wiss	AIRCRAFT
21	Louisville, Kentucky	Military	BALLOON
21	Weisbaden, Germany	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
21	Red Bluff, California	Schlosser	BALLOON
21	San Marcos AFB, Texas	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
21	Nagshead, North Carolina	Collett	INSUFFICIENT DATA
21	Patrick AFB, Florida	Military	BALLOON
21	Alhambra, California	Bowen	BALLOON
21	Wurlburg, Germany	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
21	Marietta, Georgia (Dobbins AFB)	Military (RADAR)	INSUFFICIENT DATA
21	Randolph AFB, Texas	Neal	UNIDENTIFIED
21	Kansas City, Missouri	Aubrey, Harrington	Astro (METEOR)
21	Holyoke, Massachusetts	Burgess, O'Neil	UNIDENTIFIED
22	Wallington, New Jersey	Jacobs	AIRCRAFT
22	Haddon Heights, New Jersey (CARDS MISSING)	Brown	Astro (METEOR)
22	Orlando, Florida	Gilpatric	AIRCRAFT
22	Boston, Massachusetts	Bailey	AIRCRAFT
22	Dallas, Texas	Hickey	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	West Newfield, Maine	Buck	BALLOON
22	Roslindale, Massachusetts (CARDS MISSING)	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	E. Springfield, Massachusetts	Brennan	Astro (METEOR)
22	Rockville, Indiana	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
22	Springfield, Massachusetts (CARDS MISSING)	Hanrahan	Other (FIREWORKS)
22	New Smyrna Beach, Florida	Heintzelman	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	Uvaldo, Texas	Epperly	UNIDENTIFIED
22	Maxwell, Texas	Military	Astro (METEOR)
22	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
22	Trenton, New Jersey	Williams, Sinhowich	BALLOON
22	Pennington, New Jersey	Meredith	AIRCRAFT
22	Brookley AFB, Alabama (CARDS MISSING)	Goodson	Other (EXPLOSION FROM OIL DRUM)
22	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	Chicago, Illinois	Halberg, Seborg	INSUFFICIENT DATA
21	Dallas, Oregon	Soufort	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	Manchester, New Hampshire (CARDS MISSING)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
22	Rapids City, South Dakota	Civilians	Other (FLASH BOMBS)
22	Bordentown, New Jersey (CARDS MISSING)	Multiple	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
22	Orlando, Florida (CARDS MISSING)	Mills	AIRCRAFT
22	Mitchell AFB, New York (CARDS MISSING)	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA

20-22 Jul 52

23 - 24 JULY 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
24	Mt Tamalpals California	Conrey	AIRCRAFT
24	Presque Isle AFB, Maine	Multiple	AIRCRAFT

Rob Mercer

23 - 24 JULY 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
23	"Pinemoor Vienna, Virginia (CARDS MISSING)	Moore (PHOTO)	
23	Boston, Massachusetts	Brown	BALLOON
23	Pottstown, Pennsylvania	McGuire	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Alexandria, Virginia	Allen	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	Boston-Provincetown, Mass	Venable	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Boston, Massachusetts (CARDS MISSING)	Stewart	Insufficient Data
23	Memphis, Tennessee	Tessier	Possibly (ASTRONOMICAL)
23	North Honsho, Japan	Moreneau	Possibly (ASTRONOMICAL)
23	Waltham, Massachusetts	Jones	Possibly (ASTRONOMICAL)
23	Walnut Creek, California	Ferguson	BALLOON
23	Albany, Georgia	Kennedy	BALLOON
23	Boston, Massachusetts (CARDS MISSING)	Military	
23	Long Beach, California	Collinson	BALLOON
23	Warren, Ohio	Lehinhart	BALLOON
23	Springfield, Massachusetts	Jones	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	Altoona Pennsylvania	Matthews	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Norfolk, Massachusetts	Kennedy	BALLOON
23	Russell Springs, Kentucky	Wade	Possibly (ASTRONOMICAL)
23	Ohio (Avon)	Stewart	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	Jacksonville, Florida	Allen	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	Trenton, New Jersey	Smith	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Jamestown, Rhode Island (CARDS MISSING)	Military (RADAR)	
23	McDill AFB, Florida	Military	AIRCRAFT
23	Santa Cruz, California	Dickson	BALLOON
23	Nahant, Massachusetts	Jones	BALLOON
23	Moody AFB, Georgia	Hayes	AIRCRAFT
23	South Bend, Indiana	Kloth	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Smyrna, Georgia	Moore	INSUFFICIENT DATA
24	Circle, Montana (CARDS MISSING)	Kuebler	
24	Ontario, Canada	Peterers	INSUFFICIENT DATA
24	Somerville, Massachusetts	Ross	BALLOON
24	Carson Sink, Nevada	McGinn	UNIDENTIFIED
24	Highland Park, Illinois (CARD MISSING)	Bender	Astro (METEOR)
24	Biggs AFB, Texas	Fricks	BALLOON
24	Lakeland, Georgia	Mutu	BALLOON
24	Travis AFB, California	Mezo	UNIDENTIFIED
24	Memphis, Tennessee	Kitchens	INSUFFICIENT DATA
24	Clovis, New Mexico	Titus	INSUFFICIENT DATA
24	Danville, California	Ulirch	INSUFFICIENT DATA
24	Lake Charles, La	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
24	San Dimas, California	Sells	BALLOON
24	Chandler Minnesota	Military	BALLOON
24	Hamilton AFB, California	Colombl	BALLOON
24	Arnhem (CARDS MISSING)	Jansen	INSUFFICIENT DATA
24	Amenia, New York	Finger	INSUFFICIENT DATA
23	MOODY AFB, GA.	WILLIAMS	BALLOON

Bob Mercer

23-24 Jul 52

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
25	San Bernardo, Chile		
26	Douglas, Wyoming		

Rob Mercer

25 - 26 JULY 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
25	Louckbourne AFB, Ohio (CARDS MISSING)	Military	
25	The Dallas, Oregon	Hudson	Balloon
25	Alice, Texas	Military	Astro (METEOR)
25	Los Angeles, California (CARDS MISSING)	Tibbetts	
25	Pamlico River, North Carolina (CARDS MISSING)	Military	
25	Lima, Ohio (CARDS MISSING)	Stocker	Insufficient Data
25	Manassas, Virginia	Military	Possible Astro
25	Cincinnati, Ohio	Linn	Balloon
25	Gardena, California	Verrill	Balloon
25	Thomaston, Connecticut	Fleming, Martin	Balloon
25	Wilmington, Delaware	Ross	Balloon
25	Hampton, Virginia (Langley AFB)		Insufficient Data
25	Norwalk, California	Wahalke	Balloon
25	Lennox, California	Werner	Balloon
25	New Berlin, New York		Insufficient Data
25	New York City, New York	Multiple	Other (LIGHT REFRACTIONS)
25	Near Canadian Border (New York)	Military	Balloons
25	The Dallas, Oregon	Muir	Balloon
25	Elmendorf AFB, Alaska (CARDS MISSING)	Military (RADAR)	Other (RADAR INTERFERENCE)
25	Osceola, Wisconsin		Balloon
25	Cincinnati, Ohio	Stringfield	Balloon
25	Hamilton AFB, California	Multiple	Balloon
25	Atlanta, Georgia	Jackson	Insufficient Data
26	Concord, California	Civilians	Insufficient Data
26	Forest, Ontario, Canada	Carroll	Possible Balloon
26	Washington, D. C. (FOLDER)	Multiple	UNIDENTIFIED
26	Selfridge AFB, Michigan (CARDS MISSING)		
26	Palm Springs, California	Multiple	Aircraft
26	Hamilton AFB, California	Military	Insufficient Data
26	Kansas City, Missouri	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
26	200 Mi S of New York		Possible Weather Phenomena
26	Fort Knox, Kentucky	Military	Astro (METEOR)
26	Annapolis, Maryland		Astro
26	Andrews AFB, Washington, D.C. (FOLDER)		UNIDENTIFIED
26	Omaha, Nebraska	Civilians	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
26	Douglas, Wyoming	Sherwin	Balloon
26	Walnut Creek, California	Fisher	Aircraft
26	Santa Cruz, California	Civilians	Balloon
26	Richmond, California	Civilian	Aircraft
26	San Francisco, California	Civilian	Insufficient Data
26	Florence, South Carolina	Civilian	Possible Astro
26	Kirtland AFB, New Mexico	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
26	Williams, California		UNIDENTIFIED
26	Deborgia, Montana	Military	Insufficient Data
26	Oceola, Missouri	Wade, Gates	Insufficient Data
26	Princeton, Indiana	Military	Astro (METEOR)
26	West Norfolk, Virginia		Astro
26	Los Angeles, California	Dragon	Balloon
26	Hamilton AFB, California	Military	Aircraft
26	Dania, Florida (CARDS MISSING)	Schuman, Mitroff	Insufficient Data
26	Plainview, Texas	Military	Probable Balloon

Rob Mercer

25-26 Jul 52

27 JULY 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
27	Columbus, Ohio	Military	Aircraft
27	Red Oak, Iowa	Multiple	Insufficient Data
27	Triton Beach, Maryland	Chase	Insufficient Data
27	Ripley,New York	Civilian	Balloon
27	Manhattan Beach, California (CARDS MISSING)	Kampf	
27	Lincoln, California	Speer	Aircraft
27	Selfridge AFB, Michigan	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Hamilton AFB, California	Civilian	Balloon
27	Bakersfield, California	Bass	Insufficient Data
27	Helena, Montana	Civilian	Insufficient Data
27	Wichita Falls, Texas	Ellis	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Spokane, Washington	Military	Insufficient Data
27	Sunland, California	Brown	Insufficient Data
27	Dayton, Ohio (CARDS MISSING)	Phipps	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
27	Portland, Oregon	Civilians	Insufficient Data
27	Dayton, Ohio	Martin	Aircraft
27	Bailey, Colorado	Satriano	Insufficient Data
27	Millbrae, California	Mulders	Aircraft
27	Lynwood, California	Multiple	Insufficient Data
27	Alemeda,California	Military	Aircraft
27	Wichita, Kansas	Military	Balloon
27	Seattle, Washington	Kelton	Astro (METEOR)
27	Bellville, Illinois	Military	Other (RADAR INTERFERENCE
27	Dallas, Texas	Kingston	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
27	Palo Alto, California	Madison	

Rob Mercer

28 JULY 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
28	Hallock, Minnesota	Bouvette	Other (BEACON LIGHT)
28	Heidelberg, Germany	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
28	San Antonio, Texas	Carrera (PHOTO)	Aircraft
28	Del Passo Heights, California	Sweeney	Balloon
28	Riverside, California	Mettler	Aircraft
28	Bismark, North Dakota	Civilian	Balloon
28	Richland, Washington	Reil, Freeman	Insufficient Data
28	St. Paul, Minnesota	Nordin	Astro (METEOR)
28	McGuire AFB, New Jersey	Military (RADAR)	UNIDENTIFIED
28	McChord AFB, Washington	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Jersey City, New Jersey (CARDS MISSING)	Roberts (PHOTOS)	
28	Honolulu, Hawaii	Drozdz	Insufficient Data
28	Miami, Florida	Peacock	Insufficient Data
28	Burley, Idaho	Civilians	Astro (METEOR)
28	Hill AFB, Utah	Military	Balloon
28	Palmyra, Wisconsin	Civilian	Other (HOAX)
	Tyrons, Pennsylvania	Civilian	Insufficient Data
28	Phoenix, Arizona	Wolff	Aircraft
28	Phoenix, Arizona	Beach	Balloon
28	Chicago, Illinois	Pearson	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
28	Lake Charles AFB, Louisianna	Military	Insufficient Data
28	Olathe NAS, Kansas	Military	Insufficient Data
28	Florence, South Carolina	Charles, Campbell	Insufficient Data
28	San Raefael, California	Owens, Tuckett	Aircraft
28	Marietta, Georgia	Murray	Astro (METEOR)
28	Los Angeles, California	Lazio	Insufficient Data
28	York, Pennsylvania	Swengel	Aircraft
28	San Antonio, Texas	Military	Astro (JUPITER)
28	Chicago, Illinois	Bernstine	Aircraft
28	Dayton, Ohio	Sheeby	Balloon
28	New York, New York	Finkelstone (PHOTO)	Balloon

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
5-25	Anchorage, Alaska	Military (RADAR)	

Rob Mercer

28 Jul 52

29 JULY 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
29	Osceola, Wisonsin	Multiple (PHOTO)	UNINDENTIFIED
29	Langley AFB, Virginia	Moore	UNINDENTIFIED
29	Otis AFB, Massachusetts	Bailey, Leitner	BALLOON
29	Chico, California (CARD MISSING)	Eatum	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	Atlanta, Georgia (CARD MISSING)	Kelly	BALLOON
29	Red Bluff, California (CARD MISSING)	Anderson	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	Albuquerque, New Mexico	LeCompte	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	Merced, California (CARD MISSING)	Mitchell	UNIDENTIFIED
29	Wichita, Kansas (CARD MISSING)	Douglas, Hess	UNIDENTIFIED
29	Miami, Florida (CARD MISSING)	Frazier	AIRCRAFT
29	Miami, Florida (CARD MISSING)	Mayher	
29	Dallas, Texas (CARD MISSING)	Werner	
29	Detroit, Michigan (CARD MISSING)	Stoneburgh	AIRCRAFT
29	United States (CARD MISSING)	Slowinski, Helfenbein	AIRCRAFT
29	Negro Mountain, Grantsville, Maryland	Haskin	AIRCRAFT
29	Mapo, California (CARD MISSING)	Gould	AIRCRAFT
29	Hickam AFB, Hawaii (CARD MISSING)	McGown	BALLOON
29	Ennis, Montana	Boden	UNINDENTIFIED
29	Otis AFB, Massachusetts (CARD MISSING)	Leitner	BALLOON
29	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Multiple	Other (PAPER IN WIND)
29	Montague, California (CARD MISSING)		
29	Palm Beach, Florida (CARD MISSING)	Foulk	Astro (METEOR)
29	New Mexico (CARD MISSING)	Walker AFB	
29	Ashiya AB, Japan	Bell	Other (SEARCHLIGHTS)

ADDITIONAL SIGHTINGS REPORTED (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
29	Englewood, New Jersey	Green 164, Banks (PHOTO)	

Rob Mercer

29 Jul 52

30 - 31 JULY 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
30	Kirtland AFB, New Mexico	McKee	Insufficient Data
30	Albuquerque, New Mexico (CARD MISSING)	Funk	UNIDENTIFIED
30	Atlanta, Georgia (CARD MISSING)	McInvale	Balloon
30	Dobbins AFB, Georgia (CARD MISSING)	Kirwood	
30	Duluth, Minnesota (CARD MISSING)	Brown	Insufficient Data
30	San Antonio, Texas (CARD MISSING)	Nye	UNIDENTIFIED
30	Northern Maine Area (CARD MISSING)	Military	Balloon
30	Sunland, California (CARD MISSING)	Angier	Aircraft
30	Jacksonville, Florida(CARD MISSING)	Tyler	Aircraft
30	Orlando, Florida (CARD MISSING)	Lewis	Aircraft
30	Maxwell AFB, Alabama (CARD MISSING)		Balloon
30-31	Southeast, Mississippi (CARD MISSING)	Daspit	Other (INVERSION LAYER)
31	Ardin Park, California(CARD MISSING)	McCann	Aircraft
31	Columbus, Ohio (CARD MISSING)	Neunherz	Balloon
31	Passaic, New Jersey	Multiple	Other (HOAX)
[illegible]	West Germany (CARD MISSING)	Vaughn (RADAR)	
[illegible]	San Antonio, Texas (CARD MISSING)	Crittenberger	Aircraft

Rob Mercer

30-31 Jul 52

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Aug	Durango, Colorado	Newsclipping	
Aug	Morrow, Arkansas	Green 164, Reed	
1	Las Cruces, New Mexico	Ltr, Girous	
2		Hertz, Ltr	
3	Portland, Oregon	Ltr, Patrick (PHOTO)	
4	Hamilton AFB	Newsclipping	
4	Kutztown, Pennsylvania	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

1 - 4 AUGUST 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Aug	Lancaster, California	Mallette	UNIDENTIFIED
1	Hampton, Virginia (CARD MISSING)	Turner	Aircraft
1	Washington, D. C.	Cunningham	Insufficient Data
1	Atlanta, Georgia	Flyobrbt	Balloon
1	Yokota AFB, Japan	Leach	Astro (METEOR)
1	Brooks AFB, Texas	Daniell	Balloon
1	Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	Moyer	Balloon
1	Tokyo, Japan	Kato	Astro (METEOR)
1	Bellefontaine, Ohio	Multiple (PHOTO) (RADAR)	Radar: Aircraft Visual: Balloon
2	Phoenix, Arizona	Duncan	Balloon
2	Atlanta, Georgia	Hudson	Balloon
2	San Francisco, California	Colvin	Balloon
2	Lake Charles, Louisianna	Edwards	UNIDENTIFIED
2	Chico, California	Kavsman	Insufficient Data
2	Lubbock, Texas	Gibbs	Balloon
	Delaware (CARD MISSING)	Military	Insufficient Data
2	Keesler AFB, Massachusetts	McGabe	Astro (METEOR)
2	Marietta, Pennsylvania	Gibble	Balloon
2	Ashiya AB, Japan	Grooms	Other (FIREWORKS)
2	Houlton, Maine	Smart	Insufficient Data
2	Luke AFB, Arizona	Silcox	Balloon
3	Puna Island, Ecuador (CARD MISSING)	Holmes	
3	Kirtland AFB, New Mexico (CARD MISSING)	Secord	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
3	Smurna, Georgia	Scott	Insufficient Data
3	Sacramento, California	Butler	Balloon
3	Chico, California	Tatum	Balloon
3	Manitou Beach, Michigan	Damon	Other (REFLECTION)
3	Sparks, Nevada (CARD MISSING)	Steward	Aircraft
3	Fort Bragg, California	Pinkerton	Balloon
3	Highland Park, California	Sublette	Insufficient Data
3	Placerville, California	Crump	Insufficient Data
	Richmond, California	Brown	Insufficient Data
	New Orleans, Louisianna	Dupras	Insufficient Data
3	Hamilton AFB, California (CARD MISSING)	Hadley	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
3	Kirtland AFB, New Mexico	Military	Insufficient Data
3	Truth or Consequences, New Mexico	Anderson	Other (BEACON)
4	Point Reyes, California		Astro (METEOR)
4	Hickham AFB, T. H.		Aircraft
4	Santa Rosa, California		Balloon
4	Phoenix, Arizona	Parker	Balloon
4	Phoenix, Arizona	Vain	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Mount Vernon, New York	Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Dijon Csted, France (CARD MISSING)	Garreau	
4	Luke AFB, Arizona (CARD MISSING)	Hutchins	
4	Atlanta, Georgia (CARD MISSING)	Payne	
4	Holloman AFB, New Mexico (CARD MISSING)	Norris	Aircraft
4	Red Bluff, California	Barr	INSUFFICIENT DATA
4	San Francisco, California	Farrel	INSUFFICIENT DATA
4	Sacramento, California	Hess	Balloon
4	Clear Lake, California	Cleus	Astro (METEOR)
4	Atlanta, Georgia	Hartshorn	Aircraft

Rob Mercer

1-4 Aug 52

5 - 6 AUGUST 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
5	Haneda AFB, Japan		UNIDENTIFIED
5	Manassas, Virginia (CASE MISSING)		Aircraft
5	Washington, D. C. (CASE MISSING)		Balloon
5	Norfolk, Virginia (CASE MISSING)		Insufficient Data
5	Lima, Peru (CASE MISSING)		
5	Orlando, Florida (CASE MISSING)		Balloon
5	Helena, Montana (CARD MISSING)	Peters	Insufficient Data
5	Washington, D. C. (CARD MISSING)	Conn	
5	Dallas, Texas (CARD MISSING)	Herring	Balloon
5	Westover AFB, Massachusetts (CARD MISSING)	Hoffman	Other (REFLECTION)
5	Washington (CARD MISSING)	Military	Balloon
5	Manassas, Virginia (CARD MISSING)	Holmes	Aircraft
5	Malaya (NO CASE INFO ONLY)		
5	Orlando, Florida (CARD MISSING)	Multiple	Aircraft
6	Washington, D. C. (CARD MISSING)	Morrison	Insufficient Data
6	Detroit, Michigan (CARD MISSING)	Peterson	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
	Hayward, California (CARD MISSING)	Moore	Balloon
6	Norfolk, Virginia (CARD MISSING)	Dette	Insufficient Data
6	Tokyo (CARD MISSING)		UNIDENTIFIED
6	Peru (CARD MISSING)	Sullivan	
6	Belleville, Michigan (CARD MISSING)	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
6	Washington, D. C. (CASE MISSING)		Insufficient Data
6	Port Austin, Michigan (CASE MISSING)		UNIDENTIFIED
6	Hayward, California (CASE MISSING)		Balloon
6	Twin Lakes, Georgia (CARD MISSING)	Waterman	
6	Bolfast, Maine (CARD MISSING)	Stover	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
6	Tuscon, Arizona	Pldoll, Gammon	Balloon

Rob Mercer

5-6 Aug 52

7 - 10 AUGUST 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
7	Pinecastle AFB, Florida	Houghton	Balloon
7	Detroit, Michigan (CARD MISSING)	Peterson	Aircraft
7	Richmond, California	Mnasfield	Balloon
7	Rheems, Pennsylvania	Fitzkee	Insufficient Data
7	San Antonio, Texas	Pzuhl	UNIDENTIFIED
7	Duluth, Minnesota	Bahlin	Insufficient Data
7	Washington, D. C.	Conn	Aircraft
7	Dayton, Ohio	Hornbeck	Balloon
7-8	Port Lyantey, French Morocco	Dobos	Balloon
8	Vienna, Virginia (CARD MISSING)	Moore	
8	FE Warren AFB, Wyoming (CARD MISSING)	Pollack	Aircraft
8	Redding, California	Jones	Insufficient Data
8	Downey, California	Ziler	Insufficient Data
8	Niagara Falls, New York	Murray	Balloon
8	Macon, Georgia	Bennett	Aircraft
9	Los Alamos, New Mexico (CARD MISSING)	Stone	Insufficient Data
9	Southeast, Korea	Nagrodsky	Astro (METEOR)
9	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Multiple	Aircraft
9	Lake Charles AFB, Louisianna	Raley	UNIDENTIFIED
9	St. Paul, Minnesota	Nestor	Insufficient Data
9	Polkton, North Carolina (CARD MISSING)	Godwin	Astro (METEOR)
10	Keesler AFB, Mississippi	Illing	Balloon
10	Fort Dix, New Jersey	Basile, Russo	Astro (METEOR)
10	North Lake, Wisconsin (NO CASE INFO ONLY)	Thorkildsen	

Rob Mercer

7-10 Aug 52

11 - 14 AUGUST 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
11	Hayewell, Pennsylvania (CARD MISSING)	Fayde	
11	Washington, D. C. (CARD MISSING)	Butcher	Aircraft
11	Hampton, Virginia	Summers	Balloon
11	George AFB, California	Steenburgh	Balloon
11	Fort Worth, Texas	Wynn	Insufficient Data
11	Lake Charles, Louisiana	Manuel	Balloon
11	Berlin, Germany	Christodolou	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
11	Chickasha, Oklahoma (CARD MISSING)	Jones	
12	Oran, Algeria		Astro (METEOR)
12	Big Springs, Texas	Terry	Insufficient Data
12	Houston, Texas	Houston	Astro (METEOR)
12	Bakersfield, California	Multiple	Insufficient Data
12	Ilion, New York	Multiple	Aircraft
12	Wink, Texas	Andrews	Aircraft
13	Tokyo, Japan (CARD MISSING)	McGough	UNIDENTIFIED
13	MacDill AFB, Florida		Balloon
13	Oakland, California	Larson	Aircraft
13	Millheim, Pennsylvania	Malone	Astro
13	Lake Charles, Louisiana	Marvin	Astro (METEOR)
13	Suffolk, Virginia	Filter	Insufficient Data
13	Sulphur Grove, Ohio		Balloon
14	Elizabeth, New Jersey	Schwarze	Insufficient Data
14	Kelly AFB, Texas	Multiple	Balloon
14	Kelly AFB, Texas	Multiple	Balloon
14	San Antonio, Texas (CARD :MISSING)	Almaras	
14	San Antonio, Texas (CARD MISSING)	Schaamm	
14	San Antonio, Texas (CARD MISSING)	Longoria	
14	Constantine, Algeria	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
12	Cuenca, Spain	Cifra news agency	
12	North Pacific	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

11-14 Aug 52

15 - 19 AUGUST 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
15	Urbana, Illinois	Betts	INSUFFICIENT DATA
15	Spokane, Washington	Civilian	BALLOON
15	Michigan (CARD MISSING)	Gaird	
15	Dallas, Texas	Stewart	INSUFFICIENT DATA
15	Napa, California	Robinson	BALLOON
15	Mendicino, California	Vaughan	ASTRO (METEOR)
15	Lake Charles, Louisiana	Laughlin	BALLOON
15	Selfridge AFB, Michigan	Military	AIRCRAFT
15	Berkeley, C lifornia	Harris	BALLOON
15	Cedar Hill Texas	Clark	INSUFFICIENT DATA
16	Chanute AFB, Illinois	Butenko	INSUFFICIENT DATA
16	Cotati, California	Marshall	BALLOON
17	Webb AFB, Texas	Perry	AIRCRAFT
17	Penbrook, Pennsylvania	Enders	INSUFFICIENT DATA
17	Newark, NJ	Bukarest	INSUFFICIENT DATA
17	87°11'W - 34°9'N	Buchanan	INSUFFICIENT DATA
17	De Borgia, Montana	Keenan	INSUFFICIENT DATA
18	Fairfield, California	Militayr	UNINDENTIFIED
17	San Rafael, California	Strauss	AIRCRAFT
17	Richmond, California	Military	BALLOON
18	Cortland, New York (CARD MISSING)	Doe	
18	Pacific 3500 N-130'W	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
18	Dallas, Texas	Marks	INSUFFICIENT DATA
19	Palm Beach, Fla. (CARD MISSING)	Multiple	
19	Sacramento, California	Military	BALLOON
19	Slagle Lake, La.	Wortman	AIRCRAFT
19	Red Bluff, California	Lathnop	UNINDENTIFIED
19	Spokane, Washington	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
19	Los Gatos, California	Ferguson	AIRCRAFT
19	Lancaster, Penns.	Ford	INSUFFICIENT DATA
19	Otis AFB, Mass.	Military	AIRCRAFT
19	Hickam AFB, Hawaii	Lasseter	BALLOON
19	Boron, CAlifornia	Borgeson	AIRCRAFT
19	Dallas, Texas	Military	BALLOON

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
16	Constantine	Ltr	
16	Woodland, California	Ltr, Alule	
18	Duncansville, Texas	News Clipping	
19	Dallas, Texas	Ltr, Speed	

15-19 Aug 52

Rob Mercer

20 - 22 AUGUST 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
20	Neffesville, Pennsylvania	Ford	UNIDENTIFIED
20	Dhahran Airfield Suruli Arubia (CARD MISSING)	Military	BALLOON
20	Sonama, California	Loop	INSUFFICIENT DATA
20	San Antonio, Texas	Ince	BALLOON
20	Fresno, California	Blos	OTHER(JET-HELICOPTER)
20	Kirtland AFB, New Mexico	Military	BALLOON
21	Dallas, Texas	Rossen	UNIDENTIFIED
21	Winnsboro, Texas	Holland	INSUFFICIENT DATA
22	Alameda, California (CARD MISSING)	Hykes	
22	Ontario, California	Irvin	AIRCRAFT
22	Elmendorf	Military	ASTRO (METEOR)
22	Baltimore, Maryland	Barth	AIRCRAFT

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
20	Los Angeles, California	Ltr, Miller	
20	Congaree Air Base, South Carolina	Military	
21	Kizil		
22	Spain		

Rob Mercer

20-22 Aug 52

23 - 26 AUGUST 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
23	Far East	Multiple	MISSILE
23	Richmond, Cailfornia	Purnell	BALLOON
23	Akron, Ohio	Funseth	UNINDENTIFIED
23	Hickam AFB, Hawaii (CARD MISSING)	Kuba	ASTRO (METEOR)
23	Middletown, Pa. (CARD MISSING)	Multiple	
23	Mavarre, Minnesota	Harmon	INSUFFICIENT DATA
24	Mt. View, California	Military	AIRCRAFT
24	Hermanas, New Mexico	Johnson	UNINDENTIFIED
24	Washington, DC	Mackas	BALLOON
24	Hillsborough, California	GArdner	UNSUFFICIENT DATA
24	Tucson, Arizona	White	UNINDENTIFIED
24	Barksdale AFB, Louisiana	Multiple	BALLOON
24	Atlanta, Georgia	Kilian	BALLOON
24	Macon, Georgia	Funck	BALLOON
24	Palmyra, Pennsylvania	Nissley	BALLOON
24	Leveland, Texas	Multiple	UNINDENTIFIED
24	Falls Church, Virginia	Kaufmanrr	BALLOON
24	34°35'N-12°14'W	Baynes, Link	INSUFFICIENT DATA
25	Pittsburg, Kansas	Multiple	UNINDENTIFIED
25	Cutbank, Montana	Fagan	INSUFFICIENT DATA
25	Lake Charles, La.	Domingues	ASTRO (METEOR)
25	Delaware, Ohio	Stanger	UNINDENTIFIED
25	Richmond, California	Will	BALLOON
25	Waco, Texas	Sturgies	INSUFFICIENT DATA
25	Dayton, Ohio	Bradford	ASTRO (STARS/PLANETS)
25	Holloman AFB, New Mexico	Lee	UNINDENTIFIED
25	Petersburg, Virginia	Military	AIRCRAFT
25-26	Minnespolis, Minnsota	Everett	BALLOON
26	Amarillo, Texas	Military	BALLOON
26	Schenectady, New York	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
26	New Nork, New York	Martin	ASTRO (STARS/PLANETS)
26	Lathrop Wells, Nev	Woods	UNINDENTIFIED
26	Biloxi, Mississippi	Boudreaux	Unindentified
26	Marrakech French Morocco	Woodcock	AIRCRAFT

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
26	Guayanilla	Ltr,Soto	

23-26 Aug 52

Rob Mercer

23 - 26 AUGUST 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
26	Silver Lake, California	Military	UNSUFFICIENT DATA
26	Atlanta, Georgia	Brooks	BALLOON
26	Sacramento, California	Military	BALLOON
26	Richmond, Virginia	Civilian	BALLOON
26,27,30	Mexico	Stewart	UNINDENTIFIED

Rob Mercer

27 - 31 AUGUST 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
27	Dallas, Texas	Valkus	AIRCRAFT
27	Meridian, Mississippi	Bechtold,Kriss	AIRCRAFT
27	Davis-Monthon AFB, Arizona	Smith (PHOTO)	BALLOON
27	41°05'N-179°30'W (Pacific Ocean)	Battaglia, Sime	INSUFFICIENT DATA
27	Birminghan, Ala.	Fisher, Wallick	AIRCRAFT
27	Baltimore, Maryland	Military	BALLOON
27	Richmond, Virginia	Military	ASTRO (VENUS)
28	March AFB, California	Military	BALLOON
28	Barksdale AFB, La.	Jones	INSUFFICIENT DATA
28	Washington, DC	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
28	Parkland, Maryland	Lynch	BALLOON
28	Chickasaw, Ala.	Multiple	UNINDENTIFIED
28	Salisbury, Maryland	Seigler	BALLOON
28	39°20'N-126°35'W (Pacific Coast)	Military	INSUFFICIENT DATA
28	Italy (CARD MISSING)	Military	
28	Washington DC (CARD MISSING)	Haynes	
29	Selma, California	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
29	Lake Charles, La.	Civilian	AIRCRAFT
29	Colorado Springs, Colo.	Military	UNINDENTIFIED
30	Santa Monica, California	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
31	Marietta, Georgia (CARD MISSING)	Wilson	
31	Tularosa, New Mexico	McLean	BALLOON
31	Dayton, Ohio	Thompson	INSUFFICIENT DATA
31	Loomis, California	Military	ASTRO
31	Albany, New York	Military	BALLOON

Rob Mercer

27-31 Aug 52

1 - 8 SEPTEMBER 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Richmond, Virginia	Mollen	BALLOON
1	Marietta, Georgia	Multiple	UNINDENTIFIED
1	Yaak, Montana	Military	UNINDENTIFIED
2	Kirtland AFB, N. M. (CARD MISSING)	Shoemaker	BALLOON
2	Chicago, Illinois	Military	UNINDENTIFIED
2	Morristown, Tennessee	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
2	Rapid City, South Dakota	McIntyre	INSUFFICIENT DATA
2	Delft, Metherlands	Nyhof (PHOTO)	Other (HOAX)
2	Elgin, Illinois	Abbott, Ott	INSUFFICIENT DATA
2	Tokyo, Japan	Wehling (RADAR)	Other (MALFUNCTION)
2	Marietia, Georgia	Dobbins	BALLOON
2	Riverside, California	Endter	INSUFFICIENT DATA
3	Los Alamos, New Mexico (CARD MISSING)	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
3	Dublin, Georgia	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
3	Atlanta, Georgia	Multiple	BALLOON
3	Atlanta, Georgia	Military	BALLOON
3	Sacramento, California	Carlson	INSUFFICIENT DATA
3	Tucson, Arixona	McCraven, Thomas	UNINDENTIFIED
4	Kutztown, Pa.	Multiple	INSUFFICIENT DATA
4	Death Valley, California	Military	Other (REFLECTION OF SUN)
4	Danville, California	Cunningham	BALLOON
5	Los Alamos, New Mexico (CARD MISSING)	Dickason	INSUFFICIENT DATA
5	Singapore, B. C. C.	Civilians	INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	Albuquerque, N.M. (CARD MISSING)	Lenox	
6	Lake Charles, AFB, La.	Multiple	UNINDENTIFIED
6	Korpro, Finland	Civilian	INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	Baltimore, Maryland	Duncan	Other (TEST FIRINGS)
6	Tuscon, Arizona	Multiple	UNINDENTIFIED
7	San Antonio, Texas (CARD MISSING)	Gibson	
7	San Antonio, Texas (CARD MISSING)	Gibson	UNINDENTIFIED
7	Needles, California	Multiple	BALLOON
7	Opelossas, La.	Budd	AIRCRAFT
7	San Antonio, Texas	Gibson	UNINDENTIFIED
8	Fresno, California	Multiple	Other (CONTRAILS)
8	Shamokin, Pa.	Tehman	INSUFFICIENT DATA

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
1	Washington, DC	Ltr, Kangas	
3	Palma, Mallorca Island,	News Clipping	
6	South Africa	News Clipping	
10	San Antonio, Texas	Ltr, Chase	
14	Sutton, West Virginia	News Clipping	

1-8 Sep 52

Rob Mercer

9 - 16 SEPTEMBER 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
9	Southern California (CARD MISSING)	Military	
9	Hyattsville, Maryland	Multiple	Balloon
9	Rabat, French Morocco	Colosimo	UNIDENTIFIED
9	Martic Forgen, Pennsylvania	Multiple	Aircraft
10	Clinton, Maryland	Walker	Aircraft
11	Lake Charles, Louisiana	Laningham	Aircraft
11	Annandale, Virginia	Arnow	Insufficient Data
11	Delta, Utah	Baker	Other (WING TANK)
11	Elizabethtown, Kentucky	Barnes	Insufficient Data
12	Maryland (CARD MISSING)	Lauer	
12	McLean, Virginia (CARD MISSING)	Compton	
12	Washington, D. C.	Military	Astro (METEOR)
12	Washington, D. C.	Military	Astro (METEOR)
12	Netonset, Illinois	Military	Astro (METEOR)
12	Santa Monica, California	Civilian	Aircraft
12	Fairfax, Virginia	Blair	Astro (METEOR)
12	Middletown, Pennsylvania	Smith	Aircraft
12	Allen, Maryland	Kolb	UNIDENTIFIED
12	Flatwoods, West Virginia	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
12	Greensboro, North Carolina	Military	Astro (METEOR)
13	Washington, D. C.	Civilian	Insufficient Data
13	Middletown, Pennsylvania	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
13	Lovingston, Virginia	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
13	Hong Kong, China	Civilian	Insufficient Data
13	Fort Worth, Texas	Rice	Other (REFLECTION)
13	Allentown, Pennsylvania	Hobler	UNIDENTIFIED
14	Santa Barbara, California	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
14	Operation Mainbrace	Multiple	UNIDENTIFIED
14	Tinker AFB, Oklahoma	Bradley	Insufficient Data
14	White Lake, South Dakota	Barnes	UNIDENTIFIED
14	Biloxi, Mississippi	Dickens	Other (REFLECTION)
14	Bellefonte, Pennsylvania	Civilian	1. Other (BLIMP) 2. Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
14	El Paso, Texas	Multiple	UNIDENTIFIED
14	Olmsted AFB, Pennsylvania	Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
14	Fairfax, Virginia (CARD MISSING)	Cornelius	
14	Ankara Turkey (CARD MISSING)	Gardner	
15	Omaha, Nebraska	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
16	Tinker AFB, Oklahoma	Adams	Insufficient Data
16	Chanute AFB, Illinois	Multiple	Balloon
16	Portland, Maine	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
16	Warner Robins, Georgia	Multiple	UNIDENTIFIED

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
12	West Virginia	Newsclipping	

Bob Mercer

17 - 30 SEPTEMBER 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
17	Robins AFB, Georgia	Multiple	Balloon
17	Killeen, Texas	Military	Insufficient Data
17	Tuscon, Arizona	Hollingsworth	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Little Rock, Arkansas (CARD MISSING)	Bisbee (PHOTO)	Other (HOAX)
19-22	Libya (CARD MISSING)	Mallia	
20	Washington, D. C.	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
20	Kuching, Sarawak	Civilian	Insufficient Data
20	USS Franklin D Roosevelt	Military (PHOTOS)	Balloon
21	Kent, England	Higgins	Insufficient Data
21	Rabat, Fr. Morocco	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
21	Baltimore, Maryland	Hubbard	Aircraft
22	Centreville, Virginia (CARD MISSING)	Dunn	
22	Fairfax, Virginia	Civilian	Insufficient Data
22	Kirtland AFB, New Mexico	Military	Balloon
23	Chickasaw, Alabama (CARD MISSING)		
23	Wellsville, New York (CARD MISSING)	Redmond	
23	Gander Lake, Newfoundland	Cederlund	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Newport Beach, California	Axtater	Other (BIRDS)
23	Boise, Idaho	Military	Insufficient Data
24	Guantanamo Bay, Cuba	Military	Balloon
24	Robins AFB, Georgia	Multiple	Aircraft
24	Charleston, West Virginia	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
25	Omaha, Nebraska	Howell	Balloon
26	41°N - 35°W (Atlantic)	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Mapleton, Minnesota (CARD MISSING)	Burns	
27	Inyokern, California	Multiple	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Hempstead, Texas	Military	Balloon
28	Goose AFB, Labrador	Military (RADAR)	Other (WEATHER PHEN)
28	Tsu Shima, Japan	Military	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
28	Tsu Shima, Japan	Military (RADAR)	Other (TEMP INVERSION)
29	Cincinnati, Ohio(CARD MISSING)	Stringfield	
29	Hearn, Texas	Multiple	Other (HOAX)
29	Mainz, Germany	Military	Aircraft
29	England	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
29	Hickam AFB T. H.	Roach	Aircraft
30	Denver, Colorado	Hughes	UNIDENTIFIED
30	Atlantic Ocean	Military	Aircraft
29	Southern Pines, North Carolina	Civilians	UNIDENTIFIED

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
16	Grover Park, Washington, D. C.	Ltr, Erskine	
*25	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Ltr, Hynek	
26	Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin	Ltr, Eisemann	
29	Los Angeles, California	Newsclipping	

*See 14 Oct 52 Provincetown, Massachusetts

Rob Mercer

17-30 Sep 52

1 - 15 OCTOBER 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Shaw AFB, S.C.	Carey	UNINDENTIFIED
1	Pascagoola, Mississippi	Multiple	UNINDENTIFIED
3	Morristown, Tenn.	Multiple	AIRCRAFT
4	Albany, New York	Howard	BALLOON
5	Kent, England	Harrington	INSUFFICIENT DATA
6	Lake Charles AFB, La.	Huffman	BALLOON
7	Anderson AFB, Guam	Multiple	BALLOON
7	Riviera France	Military	AIRCRAFT
7	Alomogorido, New Mexico	Bagnall	UNINDENTIFIED
8	Keflavik, Iceland	Multiple	BALLOON
9	Brooks AFB, Texas	Multiple	BALLOON
10	Manston England	Wheeler	BALLOON
10	Presque Isle AFB, Maine	Military	ASTRONOMICAL
10	Otis AFB, Massachusetts	Multiple	UNINDENTIFIED
11	East Moline, Ill.	Domeyer	INSUFFICIENT DATA
12	Atlantic City, New Jersey	Wallace	BALLOON
12	Hillcrest Heights, Md.	Military	BALLOON
12	Hungnam, North Korea	Military	Other (GROUND LIGHTS)
13	Bladenburg, Md.	Pumphrey	AIRCRAFT
13	York Pennsyvnia	Shaffer	INSUFFICIENT DATA
14	Provincetown, Mass. (CARD MISSING)	Wayland	
14	Zuni, New Mexico	Cox	
15	Brooklyn, New York (CARD MISSING)	Dunnington	
15	Ashiya AB Japan	Chace (RADAR)	Other (ANOMALOUS PROP)
15	Hopenell, Virginia	Davis	AIRCRAFT

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Oct	Central Ohio	News Clipping	
7	Pacific	News Clipping	
8	Pacific Ocean	News Clipping	
9	West Pacific	News Clipping	
9	Pacific	News Clipping	
9	Pacific	News Clipping	
11	Pacific Ocean	News Clipping	
11	Pacific	News Clipping	
11	Pacific	News Clipping	
11	Atlantic	New Clipping	
15	Bay of Bengal	News Clipping	

Rob Mercer

1-15 Oct 52

16 - 31 OCTOBER 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
16	Korea	Military	Balloon
16	North Korea	Military	Balloon
17	Elko, Nevada	Multiple	Balloon
17	Taos, New Mexico	Eljenholm	UNIDENTIFIED
17	Killeen, Texas	Multiple	UNIDENTIFIED
17	Tierra Amarilla, New Mexico	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Macon, Georgia	Kassner	Balloon
19	12°17'N 155°35'W (Pacific)	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
19	Mamence, Illinois	Schmidt	Insufficient Data
19	San Antonio, Texas	Woolsey	UNIDENTIFIED
19	Selma, Alabama	McKee	Aircraft
21	Knosville, Tennessee	Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
21	Duluth, Minnesota	Gould	Balloon
22	Elmendorf AFB, Alaska	Driscoll	Insufficient Data
22	Laurinsburg-Maxton AFB, North Carolina	Multiple	Aircraft
23	Toledo, Ohio	Multiple (PHOTO)	
	Elberton, Alabama	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
25	Stead AFB, Nevada	Civilian	Aircraft
26	West Barrington, Rhode Island (CARD MISSING)	Hardin	
26	Akureyri Iceland	Multiple	Insufficient Data
26	Roanoke, Texas	Multiple	Aircraft
27	N. Kyushu, Japan	Multiple	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
27	Porte De France P R	Multiple	Insufficient Data
27	Hickman Canyon, Utah	Hawkins	Other (GUIDED MISSILE)
28	Japan (CARD MISSING)	Military	
28	Dallas, Texas	Baster	Astro (METEOR)
28	Paloi, Oklahoma	McKinister	Astro (METEOR)
29	Jacksboro, Texas (CARD MISSING)	Northern	
29	Erding Air Depot Germany	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
29	Long Island, New York	Military	Balloon
30	Madison, Wisconsin	Military	Aircraft
30	Dayton, Ohio	Multiple	Aircraft
	Fayetville, Georgia	Allen	UNIDENTIFIED

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
17	Turkey	Military	
17	France	Newsclipping	
17	Gulf of Mexico	News Clipping	
18	Mediterranean Sea	Newsclipping	
27	North Pacific	Newsclipping	
28	Caribbean Sea	Newsclipping	
28	Paris, France	Marandon	
30	Iran	Ltr, Keyser (PHOTOS)	

Rob Mercer

16-31 Oct 52

1 - 15 NOVEMBER 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
3	Laredo AFB, Texas	Multiple	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Shakhalin Island	Military	Aircraft
4	Germany	Multiple	Balloon
4	Caribou, Maine	Military	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
4	Vineland, New Jersey	Sptague	UNIDENTIFIED
7	Auburn, Alabama	Arnold	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
8	Greenland (CARD MISSING)	Hammond	
8	Auburn, Alabama	Brickles	Balloon
8	Tierra Amarilla, New Mexico	McCutchin (RADAR)	Other (INTERFERENCE)
10	Covington, Ohio	Ellison	Aircraft
10	Washington, D. C.	Mesirow	Balloon
11	Los Alamos, New Mexico(CARD MISSING)	London	
11	Chatham, Kent, England	Multiple	Insufficient Data
11	Dover, England	Military	Insufficient Data
11	Lott, Texas	Russell	Astro (METEOR)
12	Friona, Texas (CARD MISSING)	McLean	Other (HOAX)
12	Bethesda, Maryland	Multiple	Other (BIRDS)
12	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
13	Clasgow & Opheim, Montana	Oksendahl	UNIDENTIFIED
13	Davis, California	Buse	Astro (METEOR)
15	Bowers Beach, Delaware	Multiple	Aircraft
15	Washington, D. C.	Dawson	Aircraft
15	Wichita, Kansas	Wallander	UNIDENTIFIED

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
1	Grand Rapids	Bulletin	
7	Caribbean Sea	Newsclipping	
9	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Newsclipping	
10	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Newsclipping	
13	USSR	Civilian	
15	Gulf of Mexico	Newsclipping	
15	Seattle, Washington	Ltr, White	Other (HALLUCINATION)

Rob Mercer

1-15 Nov 52

16 - 30 NOVEMBER 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
16	Landrum, South Carolina	Chop (PHOTO)	Other (SUN DOG)
16	Imperial Beach, California	Parks	Balloon
16	Rhein-Min AB, Germany	Military (RADAR)	Other(INTERFERENCE)
16	McAndrew AFB, Newfoundland	Military	Balloon
16	Newfoundland (CARD MISSING)	Smith	
16	North Korea (CARD MISSING)	Layton	
16	Lumerton, North Carolina	Barnes	Insufficient Data
17	Forence, South Carolina	Military	Aircraft
17	Newfoundland (CARD MISSING)	Canny	
18	Quetta, India	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
19	Guanarito, Venezuela	Felix	Aircraft
20	Salton Sea, California	Maney	Balloon
21	Cuba (CARD MISSING)	Military (PHOTO)	
21	Caribbean Sea	Military	Insufficient Data
21	Redwing, Wisconsin	Ryan	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
21	Fort Benning, Georgia	Unknown	Insufficient Data
21	Aiken, South Carolina	Cavanagh	Astro (METEOR)
22	Germany (CARD MISSING)	Newspaper	
23	Gannett Hill, New York	Smith	Other (REFLECTION)
24	Glendale, California (CARD MISSING)	Collins	
24	Ojibwa, Wisconisn	Civilian	Insufficient Data
24	Annandle, Virginia	Brettners	UNIDENTIFIED
25	White Sands, New Mexico	Military	Aircraft
27	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Dequincy, Louisiana	Coaper	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
28	Ogden, Utah	Military	Aircraft
28	112°54'W - 39°N	Military	Aircraft
30	Washington, D. C.	Johnson	Aircraft
30	Washington, D. C.	Military	UNIDENTIFIED

Rob Mercer

16-30 Nov 52

1 - 15 DECEMBER 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Dec	St Augustine, Florida	Kawe	Insufficient Data
1	Mitchel AFB, New York	Multiple	Astro (JUPITER)
4	Congaree AFB, South Carolina	Gd (RADAR)	Other (ELECTRONIC INTERFERENCE)
4	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Steele, Giles	A/C
4	Laredo AFB, Texas	Arnold	Balloon
4	Tanana, Alaska	(Native)	Astro (METEOR)
6	USSR (ATIC Document)(Probable Meteor Showers)(INFO)		
6	Bitburg, Germany	Donoval	Astro (METEOR)
6	Angoon, Alaska	Spain	Insufficient Data
6	McGuire AFB, New Jersey	Military (Gd & Air)	Astro (VENUS)
6	Gulf of Mexico	Military Air (RADAR)	Other (Radar Analysis)
8	Indian Ocean (H.O. Bulletin)(INFO)	Meteor Report	
	Ladd AFB, Alaska	Dickmon, Davies	UNIDENTIFIED
9	Madison, Wisconsin	Bridges, Johnson	UNIDENTIFIED
10	Pope AFB, South Carolina	Ground (RADAR)	Weather Inversion
10	Odessa, Washington	Ground (RADAR) Air Visual	Balloon
10	Ladd AFB, Alaska	Wacha, Cole	Astro (METEOR)
10-12	Greenland (CARD MISSING)	Military	Other (CONTRAILS)
11	Karachi, Pakistan	Not Stated	Insufficient Data
11	Woodland Hills, California	Schreiber	Insufficient Data
11	Leonardo, New Jersey (CARD MISSING)	Ingelsby, Auermuller	A/C
12	London, England	Not Reported	Insufficient Data
12	McGuire AFB, New Jersey	Lawrence, Braxton	A/C
12	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Lehman	Astro (METEOR)
14	Southern Japan	Military	Astro (CANOPUS)
14	Charlottsville, Virginia	Franke	Other (Debris in Air)
15	Honshu, Japan (CARD MISSING)	Ground (RADAR)	
15	Hartsville, South Carolina	Military Air	Balloon
	Greensboro, North Carolina	Military Air	
15	Goose ~~AFB~~ AB, Labrador	Johnson, Norris Ground/Air (RADAR)	1. Visual: Astro (VENUS) 2. Radar: Probable(RADAR MALFUNCTION)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Dec	Chicago, Illinois	Kingsley (Green 164)	
Dec	North Hollywood, California	Ltr	
8	Indian Ocean	News Report	
15-16	North Pacific	News Report	

1-15 Dec 52

Rob Mercer

16 - 31 DECEMBER 1952 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
16	Ladd AFB, Alaska	Multiple	Balloons
16-17	Newcastle, Indiana	Multiple	Aircraft
17	Ithaca, New York	Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	San Diego, California	Althouse	Insufficient Data
18	Itazuke AFB, Japan	Multiple	Refraction due to Inversion
18	Narsarssuak AFB, Greenland	Multiple	Aircraft
19	Andersen AFB, Guam	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
21	San Antonio, Texas	Black	Astro (METEOR)
22	Banning, California (CARD MISSING)	Geurmeur	
24	Dallas, Texas	Multiple (RADAR)	Other (SPURIOUS RETURNS)
24	Camp Carson, Colorado	Multiple	Balloon
25	Miami, Florida	Multiple (PHOTO)	Astro (VENUS)
27	Canadian, Texas	Bosler	Other (ROCKET)
	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Military	Astro (METEOR)
28	Marysville, California	Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
30	Terrigal, New South Wales	Alexander	Balloon
30	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Jones	Astro (METEOR)
30	Vega, Texas	Lange, Bowley	Astro (VENUS)
31	Ramey AFB, Puerto Rico	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
29	Hokkaido Island, Japan	Military	Astro (VENUS)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
10	Kirtland AFB, New Mexico	Newsclipping	
16	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Rpt, Kirsch	
27	North Atlantic	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

16-31 Dec 52

1 - 24 JANUARY 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1953	Upper New York	Finkelstein	Insufficient Data
1	Oldtown, Maine	Civilian	Insufficient Data
1	Joshua Tree, California	Van Tassel	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
1	Brookley AFB, Alabama	Warfel	A/C
1	Craig, Montana	Anderson	UNIDENTIFIED
3	Adak, Alaska	Barnet	Astro (METEOR)
4	Haifa, Jerusalem	Civilian	Insufficient Data
4	Eau Gaille, Florida	Black	Astro (METEOR)
6	Dallas, Texas Area	Multiple	Astro (VENUS)
6	Dallas, Texas - Oklahoma, Okla	Ground Visual & RADAR	A/C
6	Ft Monmouth, New Jersey	Rosenberg	Insufficient Data
6	Warner AFB, Georgia	Chandler	A/C
8	Larson AFB, Washington	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
	Misawa AB, Japan	Air Vis & RADAR	Balloon
9	San Antonio, Texas	Dailey	A/C
10	Sonoma, California	McNab - Hunter	UNIDENTIFIED
10	Hopkins, Minnesota	GOC	Insufficient Data
10	Santa Ana, California	Military Air	A/C
11	Gadsden, Alabama	Lassiter	Balloon
12	San Antonio, Texas	Allen	Balloon
13	Ft Monmouth, New Jersey	Hamilton - Burke	A/C
14	Austin, Texas	Chandler	Balloon
15	Mediterranean Sea (H.O. Bulletin)	(INFO ONLY)	Meteor
15	Westhampton Beach, New York	Maxwell	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
15	Marysville, Tennessee	Civilian	Balloon
16	Honolulu, T. H.	Williams	A/C
17	Guatamala	Sackett	UNIDENTIFIED
19	Aguadulce, Panama	(PHOTO)	Other (HOAX)
19	Premont, Texas	Jameson	Insufficient Data
[illegible]	Hiram, Georgia	Not Reported	Insufficient Data
[illegible]	Eau Galle, Florida	Not Reported	Insufficient Data
22	North Pacific (H.O. Bulletin)	(INFO ONLY)	Meteor
22	Patrick AFB, Florida	4 Airmen	Insufficient Data
22	Harmon AFB, Newfoundland	Military	Astro (VENUS)
22	Patrick AFB, Florida	Military	Insufficient Data
23	Honshu, Japan	Military	Astro (Meteor)
23	Austin, Texas	Ground (RADAR)	Weather Effects on Radar)
23	Eklutna, Alaska	Civilians	Astro (VENUS)
24	Suwon, Korea	Military	A/C

Rob Mercer

1-24 JAN 53

25 - 31 JANUARY 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
25	Pinewood South Carolina	Newton	A/C
26	Sampson AB, New York	Salzberg-Brostoski	A/C
26	Baronette, Wisconsin	Trudell	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
26	Continental Divide [redacted], New Mexico	Visual	Astro (VENUS)
		Ground (RADAR)	WX
26	Alaska	Not Stated	Insufficient Data
27	March AFB, California	Koonce-Wise	Insufficient Data
27	Mather AFB, California	Military Air	Balloon
27	Cottonwood, Arizona	Stotts	A/C
27	Tuscon, Arizona	Helmer	Astro (METEOR)
27	Davenport, Iowa	Lutter	Astro (VENUS)
28	Stuttgart, Germany	Military Air	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
		Sorge	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
	Point Mugu, California	Love	UNIDENTIFIED
28	St Georges, Delaware	FSIA	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
28	Patrick AFB, Florida	Not Reported	Insufficient Data
28	Corona, California	Beyer	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Albany Georgia Area	Ground Visual	Astro (VENUS)
		Air Visual	Astro (VENUS)
		Ground (RADAR)	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Grand Island, Nebraska	Air Visual	
	North Platte, Nebraska	Ground Visual	Astro (VENUS)
28	Mitchell AFB, New York	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
28	Dahlgren, Va-Philadelphia, Pa	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
29	Patrick AFB, Florida	Not Stated	Other (CLOUD)
29	Houlton, Maine	Military Air	Astro (VENUS)
29	Malibu Beach, California	Military Air	A/C
29	Conway, South Carolina	Boothe	A/C (Navy Blimp)
31	Bataan, Phillipines	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
[illegible]	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Hunsley (PHOTO)	Insufficient Data
[illegible]	Lexington, Kentucky	Templin	Astro (METEOR)

Rob Mercer

25-31 Jan 53

1 - 14 FEBRUARY 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Feb	Syracuse, New York	Gahn	Other (CONFLICTING DATA)
Feb	Finland AFS, Minnesota	Ground (RADAR)	Radar Interference
1	Quarryville, Pennsylvania	Ripple	Astro (MARS/VENUS)
1	Saratoga Springs, New York	Hruska	Astro (JUPITER)
1	Terre Haute, Indiana	Air Visual	1. Aircraft 2. Astro (JUPITER)
2.	Atlantic Ocean (Accident) Letter from Howard Kaufman (INFO)		
2	Victorville, California	Military Air (PHOTO)	Balloon
3	Indonesia	Multiple	Insufficient Data
3	Iceland	Ground (RADAR)	UNIDENTIFIED
3	Dietrich, Idaho	Boltine-Chaplin	Balloon
3	Pepperell Newfoundland	Richardson	Astro (VENUS)
3	Ramsey, New Jersey	Hendrick	Astro (METEOR)
	Yuma, Arizona	Brown	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Blythe, California	Military Air	Balloon
4	Lancaster, Pennsylvania	Ripple	Insufficient Data
4	Maxwell AFB, Alabama	Military	Astro (METEOR)
6	Truk Atoll, Pacific	WX Bureau Official	Aircraft
6	Rosalia, Washington	Military Air	Balloon
6	King Salmon, Alaska	Burris	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
7	Okinawa	Air Visual Ground (RADAR)	Astro (VENUS) Other (Flase Targets)
7	Hokkaido, Japan	Ground Visual Mil Ground (RADAR)	Astro (REGULUS) Other (WX Effects)
7	Corbin, Kentucky	State Police	Insufficient Data
8	Barter Island, Alaska	Military Air	Balloon
8	Dobbins AFB, Georgia	Military	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
9	Cherry Point, North Carolina (CSI)(INFO)	Military Air	
9	Dobbins AFB, Georgia	Williamson	Astro (JUPITER)
0	Misawa AB, Japan	Ground (RADAR)	Insufficient Data
10	Richmond, Virginia	Civilian Guards	Other (Searchlights)
10	Laurel, Montana	Geise	Astro (VENUS)
11	Olean, New York	Bradley	Insufficient Data
11	Hamptonville, North Carolina	Felts	Insufficient Data
11	Tunis, Libya	Military Air	Astro (VENUS)
11	Patrick AFB, Florida	Military	Insufficient Data
11	Great Falls AFB, Montana	Fonnesbekc	Aircraft
12	Misawa AB, Japan	Military	Astro (VENUS)
12	Lake Charles, Louisiana	Gd & Air Visual	Astro (METEOR)
12	Vichy, Missouri	Military Air	Astro (VENUS)
13	Carswell AFB, Texas	Gd Visual - Ruth Ground (RADAR)	Aircraft Other (Ground Targets)
13	Petersburg, Virginia	Yaros	Astro (METEOR)
13	San Francisco, California	Multiple	Other (Inversion Effects)

Rob Mercer

1-14 Feb 53

15 - 28 FEBRUARY 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
15	North Atlantic (H.O. Bulletin)(INFO)	Meteor Report	
15	Yugoslavia (Radio Belgrade)(INFO)		
16	Ramier, Alabama	Hawk-Stern	Balloon
16	Willow, Alaska	Military Air	Astro (VEGA)
17	Port Austin, Michigan	Visual	Astro (VENUS)
		Ground (RADAR)	UNIDENTIFIED
17	Elmandorf AFB, Alaska	Military	Balloon
17	Bremerton, Washington	Copeland	Astro (JUPITER)
18	Greensboro, North Carolina (CASE MISSING)		Astro (METEOR)
18	Iceland	Civilian	Insufficient Data
20	Cho-Do, Korea	Military	Astro (VENUS)
20	Pittsburg, California (CASE MISSING)		
	Stockton, California	Air Visual	UNIDENTIFIED
	Russia	Not Reported	Balloon
20	Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin	Neuville	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
21	Green Bay, Wisconsin	Beckstrom	Astro (ARCTURUS)
22	Buffalo, New York	Range	Insufficient Data
22	Arlington, Texas	Cannon	Insufficient Data
22	Dover, Delaware	Ground & Air	Astro (VENUS/JUPITER)
22	Dodson, Montana	Lee	Astro (VENUS)
23	Sidney, Australia (FSI NZ)(INFO)	King	
23	Celebes	Not Reported	Insufficient Data
23	Queens, New York	Kiernan	Astro (METEOR)
23	Fortville, Indiana	Cleon	Balloon
23	Maine	Multiple	Astro (VENUS)
23	Southern Wisconsin	Hilton	Insufficient Data
24	Dayton, Ohio	Slyder	Astro (VENUS)
24	Mountpelier, Idaho	Wright	A/C
24	Sherman, Texas	Alden	UNIDENTIFIED
-6 Mar	Great Falls, Montana	Lee	Insufficient Data
25	Borneo	Multiple	Insufficient Data
25	Charleston, West Virginia	Ground (RADAR)	Electronic Countermeasures
25-27	Japan (Multiple Locations)	Multiple	1. Lighthouse Light 2. Astro (ACTURUS) 3. Astro (VENUS)
26	Greenland	Ground (RADAR)	Inversion (WX)
26	Kingsville, Maryland	Plott	A/C
26	Pepperell AB, Newfoundland	Military	Other (FLARE)
26	Klamath Falls, Oregon	Multiple	Astro (VENUS)
26-27	San Antonio, Texas	Multiple Military	1. Balloon 2. A/C
26-28	Dover, Delaware	Multiple Reports	Astro (VENUS)
27	Great Falls AB, Montana	Ground (RADAR)	Insufficient Data
27	Shreveport, Louisiana	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Pasadena, California	Heather	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
27	Dayton, Ohio	Warner	Insufficient Data
28	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Johnson	Balloon
28	Richmond, Virginia	Military	Other (CONTRAIL)
15	Corry, Pennsylvania	Wark	Insufficient Data
22	Olean, New York	Fitzpatrick	Astro (ARCTURUS)
23	Olean, New York	Anesi	Astro (VENUS)
24	Olean, New York	Anesi	Insufficient Data
24	Olean, New York	Bradley	Insufficient Data
25	Olean, New York	Collins	Astro (VENUS)

15-28 Feb 53

Bob Mercer

1 - 9 MARCH 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Olean, New York	Bradley	Insufficient Data
1	Misawa & Hokkaido, Japan	Military (PHOTO)	Astro (VENUS)
1	Princeton, New Jersey	Fowler	Astro (VENUS)
1	Olean, New York	Anesi	Astro (VENUS)
1	Dover AFB, Delaware	Multiple (Military)	Astro (VENUS)
2	Cambria, California	Multiple (Military)	Astro (VENUS)
3	Luke AFB, Arizona	Air Visual (PHOTO)	Other (CONTRAILS)
4	Syracuse, New York	Gohn	Insufficient Data
5	Shaw AFB, South Carolina	Gd Visual (RADAR)	Balloon
5	Baltimore, Maryland	Plott	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
5	Leeds Center, Maine	Daly	Astro (VENUS)
5	Erie, Pennsylvania	Havens	Astro (VENUS)
6	Seria, Hesselton, North Borneo	School Boys	Balloon
6	Tokyo, Japan	Several Persons	Insufficient Data
6	Greene, Maine	Pattpas	Astro (VENUS)
7	Kent's Hill, Maine	Van Ethen	Astro (VENUS)
7	Hamilton, Montana	Smith, Mann	A/C
8	South Road Park, South Australia (FSIC)(INFO) Radio Engineer at Adelaide Australia		
8	Ashiya AB, Kyushu, Japan	Military Visual	Astro (VENUS)
		Ground (RADAR)	Anomalous Propagation
8	Warwick, Massachusetts	Shepardson	Astro (VENUS)
9	Karachi, Pakistan	Army Air Attache	Astro (METEOR)
9	Hamilton, Montana	Smith	Astro (METEOR)
9	Miamisburg, Ohio,		
	West Carrolton, Ohio	Military	Balloon
9	Kent's Hill, Maine	Civilian	Astro (VENUS)

Rob Mercer

1-9 Mar 53

10 - 19 MARCH 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
10	Leeds Center, Maine	Civilian	Astro (VENUS)
10	Great Falls, Montana	Young, Kincaid, Mikach	Astro (VENUS)
10-11	Hackettstown, New Jersey	Cook	1. Astro (VENUS) 2. Astro (STAR/PLANET) 3. UNIDENTIFIED
11	Waterton, New York	12 GOC Observers	Astro (VENUS)
12	Lancaster, New York	Hochmuth	A/C
12	Garden, Alabama	5 Air Crew Members	Insufficient Data
13	Greenville, Mississippi	Multiple	Balloon (Moby Dick)
13	Bartletsville, Oklahoma	Air & Gd Visual	Astro (VENUS)
14	37.25N 132.25E (Sea of Japan)	Military Air & Air Intercept (RADAR)	UNIDENTIFIED
14	Anchorage, Alaska	Multiple	Astro (VENUS)
15	Erding AFB, Germany	Military	Astro (SIRIUS)
15	Le Moye, Alabama	Hakanson, Breland	Other (BIRDS)
17	Gambill, St Lawrence Islands	Eskimo	A/C
17	Puerto Ordaz, Venezuela	Hoffman (PHOTO)	Other (Flaw in Film)
17	Great Falls, Montana	Grdick, Tacani	Insufficient Data
18	Williams AFB, Arizona	Arbuckle	Balloon
19	Tonawanda, New York	Not Reported	Insufficient Data
19	Harmon AFB, Newfoundland	Military	Balloon
19	Crystal Lake, Ohio	Carson	A/C
19	Cape Vincent, New York	Charles, Chestmore	Astro (VENUS)
19	Redlion, Ohio	Bogue (PHYSICAL S)	Other (Bazooka Shell)

Rob Mercer

10-19 Mar 53

20 - 31 MARCH 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
20	Old Baldy & Pork Chop Hill, Korea	Ground RADAR Ground Visual (MILITARY)	Insufficient Data
20	Anchorage, Alaska	Civilian RR Employee	Astro (JUPITER)
21	Elmira, New York	4 GOC Observers	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Casper, Wyoming	Reese, Konacke	Balloon
23	Casper, Wyoming	Bennett, Bennett	A/C
23	Pasadena, Texas	Gd Visual and RADAR	Balloon
23	Bay City, Michigan	Ira Butterfield	Astro (METEOR)
24	Kent, England	Manning	Insufficient Data
24-26	Gambill, St Lawrence, Alaska	Two Witnesses	Astro (VENUS)
25	Caribbean Sea (Hydrographic Bulletin)(INFO) Solar Phenomena "Bishop's Ring"		
25	Panama City, Florida	Bruce	A/C
25	Rabat, French Morocco	Military Air Visual Gd Visual Gd RADAR	1. A/C and Ground Light 2. Ground Light (A/C Only)
25	San Antonio, Texas	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Sheaves Cove, Newfoundland	Young, Young	Astro (METEOR)
27	Canal Zone, Panama	Military Air	Astro (VENUS)
27	Mt Taylor, New Mexico	Military Air	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Mascoutah, Illinois	Davis	Other (MIRAGE)
29	Spooner, Wisconsin	Gillette	UNIDENTIFIED
29	Cochransville, Pennsylvania	Maule	Balloon
30	Lyle, Washington	Graves	Balloon (Moby Dick)
31	Honshu, Japan	Air Visual	Astro (VENUS)
31	Williams AFB, Arizona	Cheney (Air Visual)	Balloon
31	Conrad, Montana	GOC	Astro (VENUS)

Rob Mercer

20-31 Mar 53

APRIL 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
April	Nevada (INFO)	Harold Packer (PHOTO)	
3	Korea	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
4	Webster Village, Maryland	Lynch	Insufficient Data
5	Detroit Lakes, Minnesota	Nelson	Insufficient Data
8	Fukuoka, Japan	Military Air	UNIDENTIFIED
8	San Juan, Puerto Rico	Multiple	Balloon
8	Sonderstrom AB, Greenland	Swensen, Dicks	Astro (METEOR)
12	Torbay Airport, Newfoundland	Ground Vis/RADAR	A/C
12	Sweetwater, Nevada	Military Air	A/C
14	Sheave's Cove, Newfoundland	Lawrence, Mary Young	Astro (METEOR)
14-23	Manchuria	Air Visual Air RADAR	Ballon (w/Reflectors)
15	Tuscon, Arizona	Locey	1. UNIDENTIFIED 2. A/C
16	East Prairie, Missouri	Watson	A/C
19	Ft Davis, Texas	Chapin	A/C
19	Grand Valley, Colorado	Peterson	Other (Unreliable Report)
19	Lake Superior (Calcumet, Michigan)	Ground RADAR	Other (Inversion Effects)
20	Sheave's Cove, Newfoundland	Young, Jannisch	A/C
20	Brooklyn, New York	Loutrel	Astro (METEOR)
23	Addison, New York	Murray	Other (Reflection)
28	Columbus, Mississippi	Multiple	Insufficient Data
28	Klamath Falls, Oregon	Kendall	Astro (METEOR)
28	Fontana, California	Scowden (Air Visual)	Other (MIRAGE)
29	Syracuse, New York	Sanson, Fountain	Insufficient Data
29	Hawaiian Islands	Military	A/C

Rob Mercer

Apr 53

MAY 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Goose AFB, Labrador	Gd & Air Visual	UNIDENTIFIED
2	130 Mi SW Goose AFB, Labrador	Air Visual (CIVIL)	Insufficient Data
3	Harmon AFB, Newfoundland	Anonymous Civilian	Other (BIRD)
7	San Antonio, Texas	Raischling & Others	A/C
6	France (Francisco DeBeaumont, Inventor)(INFO) Photos of Flying Object		
11	Tehran, Iran	Military	A/C
11	Seattle, Renton, Washington	Vetzina, Harwell	Balloon
12	Dayton, Ohio	Shiverdecker	Balloon
12	Pacific Northwest	Air RADAR, Gd RADAR	Other (Inversion Effects)
13	Helsinki, Finland		Astro (METEOR)
	Stockholm, Sweden	Multiple (News Reports)	
15	Ojibwa, Wisconsin	Sands, Olsen	Other (Conflicting Data)
16	Inyokern, California	Bothwell	Balloon
	East St. Louis, Illinois	Gwaltney	Insufficient Data
16	Abadan, Iran	Press Report	Astro (METEOR)
19	Miami, Florida	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
19	Ellington AFB, Texas	Six AF Personnel	A/C
20	Brush Creek, California	Two Miners	Other (HOAX)
20	Los Angeles, California	White	Other (Hallucination)
21	Kansas City, Missouri	Bowling	A/C
23	Lackland AFB, Texas	Gd RADAR	A/C
25	Ramore, Ontario, Canada	Military	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
25	Marshall AFB, Kansas	Not Reported	Insufficient Data
27	San Antonio, Texas	Jacobson	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Dayton, Ohio	Not Reported	Astro (METEOR)
30	Flourissant, Missouri	McNamara	Balloon
31	Darlington, Wisconsin	Multiple	Astro (VENUS)

Rob Mercer

May 53

JUNE 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Summer	Mt. Vernon, New York	Bissette	Astro (SATURN)
Summer	Cincinnati, Ohio (STRINGFIELD)(INFO)	4 Anonymous Photos	(Unable to Locate)
Summer	Muskogee, Oklahoma	Miller (PHOTO)	Other (HOAX)
2	Newton, Miss, Lake Charles, La.	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
2	San Antonio, Texas	Tribble	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
4	Muster, Texas	Dowborn	A/C
5	13.42N 137.11E (Guam)	Military	Astro (Meteor)
7	Norwood, Ohio	Steinbicker	Balloon
8	Bethesda, Maryland	Shackleton, LaCreix	Balloon
9	North Korea	Military	Balloon
9	Tilamook, Oregon	Slynn, Patterson	Astro (VENUS)
10	Detroit, Michigan	Ealvey	A/C
11	Goose AFB, Labrador	Ground (RADAR)	Other (BIRDS)
12	Covington, Georgia	Numerous Residents	Insufficient Data
13	44.30N 137.10E (Pacific)	Military Air	A/C
16	San Antonio, Texas	Military	Other (Reflection)
18	Iow Jima (FOLDER)(SCOPE PHOTOS)	Air Intercept RADAR	Other (Anomalous Prop)
18	Key West, Florida	Leino	Other (Searchlight)
20	Shawnee, Kansas	Long	Insufficient Data
21	Naha & Kadena, Okinawa	Ground Visual	1. A/C 2. UNIDENTIFIED
21	Pepperell, Newfoundland	Major Bush	Balloon
22	Goose AFB, Labrador	Pilot & Radar Observer	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Bracketsville, Texas	Reed	Astro (METEOR)
24	Hampton Bays, L.I., New York	Ward	Other (Psychological)
24	Annapolis, Md, Washington, D. C.	Alden, Military &Civilian	Balloon
24	Iwo Jima	Air Visual Air Intercept (RADAR)	Other (Ground Lights) UNIDENTIFIED
24	Simiutak, Greenland	Hill (Military)	UNIDENTIFIED
24	Cincinnati, Ohio	Orbon	Astro (METEOR)
24	New London, Connecticut	Civil Airlines	A/C (CRASH IN AIR)
28	White Plains, New York	Parley (AirVisual)	Insufficient Data
30	Ramore, Ontario, Canada	Military	Astro (Moon)
30	Sacramento, California	Military	Astro (REGULUS)

Rob Mercer

June 53

1 - 15 JULY 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
2	Shaw AFB, South Carolina	Military (Costner-Boog)	1. Astro (VENUS) 2. Astro (STARS/PLANETS) 3. Insufficient Data
2	Tinker AFB, Oklahoma	Military (PHOTO)	Balloon
3	Fremont, Wisconsin	Crawford	Balloon
3	Reno, Nevada	Shrader, Larson	Astro (VENUS)
3	Middletown, New York	McCornal	Aircraft
3	Tipp City, Ohio	Focht	Balloon
4	Tinker AFB, Oklahoma	Herring (PHOTOS)	Balloon
6	Stillwater, Oklahoma	Harris, Iba	Other (Searchlight)
7	Atlanta, Georgia	Watters (PHYSICAL S)	Other (HOAX-Shaved Monkey)
8	Colville, Washington	Willett, Link	Astro (VENUS)
8	Tinker AFB, Oklahoma	Jarrett, Ivey	Balloon
9	Sheppard AFB, Texas	Military	Other (Debris in Wind)
9	Fort Worth, Texas	Kinch	Astro (METEOR)
10	Forrest City, Arkansas	Houston,Webb,Banister	Balloon
11	Godman AFB, Kentucky	Brandt (PHOTOS)	Astro (VENUS)
12	Adrian, Michigan	Saum	Balloon
13	Shaw AFB, South Carolina	Bury, Ashley	Astro (METEOR)
14	Fairborn, Ohio	McDargh	Astro (VENUS & JUPITER)
14	Opportunity, Montana	Cutler, Hacckie	Insufficient Data
15	Richland, Washington (INFO)	Jaske	

Rob Mercer

1-15 Jul 53

16 - 31 JULY 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
18	Sheridan, Wyoming	A Rancher	Astro (METEOR)
18	Key West, Florida	Hill	1. Balloon 2. Star
18	Brooklyn, New York	Hosch	Astro (METEOR)
19	La Grande, Oregon	Air Vis & Gd Vis	Balloon
19	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Grovatt	Aircraft
20	Offutt AFB, Nebraska	Dupray, Smith (RADAR)	Other (Foil from RAWIN Reflector)
22	Atlantic City, New Jersey	Learn, Stein	Aircraft
24	Key West, Florida	DeForrest	Aircraft
25	Central House, Alaska	Williams (PHYSICAL S)	Balloon
25	Washington, D. C.	Orner (PHOTO)	Astro (VENUS & JUPITER)
25	Dayton, Ohio	Lehmann	Insufficient Data
25	Perrin, Texas	Military	Balloon w/lights
26	Tinker AFB, Oklahoma	Anderson	Balloon
26	Deer Creek Springs, Nevada	Seneker, Weingarten	Balloon
26	Dayton, Ohio	Lady Civilian	Balloon
27	Dayton, Ohio	Baczenas	Insufficient Data
28	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Baker	Balloon
29	Springfield, Ohio	Wilson	Aircraft
31	Creola, Alabama	Lister	Astro (METEOR)

Rob Mercer

16-31 Jul 53

AUGUST 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Aug	Stalingrad USSR (CASE MISSING)	Not Reported	A/C
Aug	Centerville, Idaho (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Other (Psychological)
Aug	Sharonville, Ohio (CRIFO)(INFO)	Coffman-Staley	
1	Creola, Alabama	Lister	Astro (METEOR)
1	Key West, Florida	DeForrest	A/C
2	Satsuma, Alabama	Mathison	Astro (METEOR)
2	Saraland, Alabama	Hughes	A/C
3	Amarillo, Texas	Control Tower Operator	UNIDENTIFIED
3	Dayton, Ohio	Gipson, Needham	Insufficient Data
4	Onida, South Dakota	Lewis (Major)	Insufficient Data
4	West Point, Nebraska	Andresen	Astro (METEOR)
5	San Antonio, Texas	Kersy, Ricks, etc	Balloon
5-6	Rapid City, South Dakota (FOLDER)	Visual	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
		RADAR	Anomalous Propagation
6	Barbers Point, T.H. (KEYHOE)(INFO)		
6	Kerkrade, Netherlands (CSI)(INFO)		
7	Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts	Kinnecom	Astro(VENUS,JUPITER, BETELGEUX)
9	Moscow, Idaho	Wernecke	Other (REFLECTION)
10	Wilmington, North Carolina	Hollignsworth	Other (Unreliable Rpt)
11	Barksdale AFB, Louisiana	Swickard, Rector	Astro (METEOR)
12	Leesburg, Virginia	Carr	Insufficient Data
12	Oxnard AFB, Ventura, California	Hunter	Astro (METEOR)
12	Ventura, California	Ausborne, Holly	A/C
12	Venbura, California	Ausborne, Holly,George	A/C
15	Madison, Wisconsin	Bertke	Astro (CAPELLA)
16	Ramore, Ontario, Canada	Military	Astro (MOON)
17	South-Central France	Military Air	Balloon
17	Peoria, Illinois	Webster	Balloon
17	Satsuma, Alabama	Hartley	Astro (METEOR)
17-18	Mexico (World Science Review) Villaneuva (INFO)		
19	New Haven, Connecticut (CRIFO, Personal Letter)(INFO)		
20	California Area	Military Air	UNIDENTIFIED
22	San Antonio, Texas	Military	A/C (C-47)
23	North Atlantic (HO Bulletin) Unusual Meteor (INFO)		
23	Port Moresby, New Guinea	Drury (PHOTOS)	Insufficient Data
26	Bermuda	Lucia	Insufficient Data
27	Falls Church, Virginia	Brueck	Astro (METEOR)
27	Greenville, Mississippi	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
28	San Rafael, California	GOC	Insufficient Data
28	Turner AFB, Georgia	Knavel	Balloon
28	Jamestown, North Dakota	Hanson	Astro (METEOR)
29	Portugal (HO Bulletin) (INFO)	Abnormal Refraction	
30-7 Sep	Lewisdale, Maryland	DuVal	A/C

Bob Mercer

Aug 53

SEPTEMBER 1953 SIGHTINGS

CASE	DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Info	Sep	Baltimore, Maryland (Keyhoe)	Bartlett	
Info	Sep	New Milford, Ohio (Mosier)	Physical Specimen	
1	Sep-Apr 54	Goat Rock, Georgia	Uptain, Thomas	Astro (Star/Planet)
2	2	Sidi Slimane, French Morocco	Military Air	UNIDENTIFIED
3	3	Portland, Oregon(CASE MISSING	Not Stated (PHOTO)	UNIDENTIFIED
4	3	Jones Beach, New York	Young	Other (Reflections on Cloud From Light Source)
5	3	Modesto, California	GCC (PHOTO)	A/C
6	4	Pepperell AFB, Newfoundland	Military	Astro (Meteor)
7	4	Arizona-Texas-New Mexico	Multiple	Astro (Meteor)
8	7	Omaha, Nebraska	Effenberger	A/C
9	12	Ft Meade, Maryland	Military	Insufficient Data
Info	13	Grants Pass, Oregon (CSI)	Mr FLV	
10	13	Switzerland	Schweitzer	Astro (Meteor)
Info	14	Atlantic Ocean(HO Bulletin)	Meteor w/ several streaks	
11	15	Rapid City, South Dakota	Killian-Aldren	1. Balloon 2. Astro (Star)
12	18	Atherton, California	Bradbury	Balloon
Info	19	North Atlantic (HO Bulletin)	Northern Lights Display	
13	22	Lawton, Oklahoma	Grimes	Insufficient Data
14	22	Hayward, California	Bray	UNIDENTIFIED
15	23	Gaithersburg, Maryland	Campbell	A/C
16	24	Brooklyn, New York	Swanno	Balloon
17	26	Springfield, Ohio	Castellaw	Other (Cloud)
Info	28	American Meteor Society Meteor Report		
18	28	Harrisville, Michigan	Kaumitz	A/C
19	28	Palmdale, California	Air Visual & Air RADAR	UNIDENTIFIED
20	28	Lake Charles, Louisiana	Edwards, Trahan, Woodard	Astro (Capella)
21	30	Silver Springs, Maryland	Cooper	Astro (Meteor)

Rob Mercer

Sep 53

OCTOBER 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Harrisville, Michigan	Kaumitz	Insufficient Data
1	Capitol Heights, Maryland	Kneile	A/C
2	Tinker AFB, Oklahoma	Military	A/C
3	North Rome, Pennsylvania	Kandl	Astro (ARCTURUS)
4	Menzel (AMS 2330) Meteor (INFO)		
7	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (American Meteor Society-Fireball Report)(INFO)		
7	Holloman, New Mexico	Tomlinson	Balloon
7	Scott AFB, Illinois	Military	Balloon
8	Long Beach, California	Sheriff's Office	Insufficient Data
9	Sampson AFB, New York	Tobin	A/C
11	Waubun, Minnesota	Speldrichs	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
11	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Ellsworth	Other (BIRDS)
12	Arabian Sea (HO Bulletin) Report of Abnormal Refraction (INFO)		
12	Waterville, Maine	Weigalt	A/C
12	Yakima, Washington	Military Air	Astro (SUN DOG)
12	Offutt AFB, Nebraska	Ground (RADAR)	Balloon
13	Dobbins AFB, Georgia	Tower Personnel	Other (Searchlights)
14	Cincinnati, Ohio (CRIFO)(INFO)	Hauck	
15	Minneapolis, Minnesota	General Mills Crew	UNIDENTIFIED
15	Palmer, Alaska	McKay, Briggs, Egaas	Insufficient Data
15	Dayton, Ohio	Loedding	Astro (METEOR)
16	Cyprus Island	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
16	Presque Island, Maine	Ground(RADAR)	Other (Electronic Interference or Birds)
19	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (INFO)(?)	Newsclipping	
19	Winsor, Newfoundland	Dawson, Taylor	Balloon
19	Westport, Mississippi	Tripp	Astro (METEORS)
19	Lowry AFB, Colorado	Military	Balloon
19	Bolling AFB, Washington	Osiecki & Others	UNIDENTIFIED
20	Norfolk, Virginia	Long	Balloon
22	Compton, California	Hanna	Astro (JUPITER)
24	Concord, California (CSI)(INFO)		
25	Lubbock, Texas (CSI)(INFO)		
25	Simiutak, Greenland	Not Reported	Astro (MARS/ARCTURUS)
26	Baltimore, Maryland	Dehoff	A/C
26	135.26E 34.48N (Pacific)	Control Tower, Air Vis	Astro (METEOR)
26	Melbourne, Florida	Civil Airlines	Astro (METEORS)
29	Pepperell AFB, Newfoundland	Plllica	Astro (JUPITER)
29	Hampton, Virginia	Hampton	Astro (METEOR)
29	Mapleton, Maine	Morrison & Others	UNIDENTIFIED
29	Presque Isle, Maine	Moss, Paddock, Ponds	Astro (METEOR)
30	Norton AFB, California	Air Visual	Insufficient Data
31	Annapolis, Maryland	Jones & Others	Balloon
31	Logansville, Ohio	Shultz	Astro (METEOR)
31	Union Lake, Michigan	English	Insufficient Data

Oct 53

Rob Mercer

NOVEMBER 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Indian Ocean (HO Bulletin)(INFO)	UNUSUAL RADAR RETURNS	
1	Big Moose Lake, New York	Dr. Condes	Other (HOAX)
1	Guadaloupe, Island	Vale	Astro (METEOR)
2	Idlewild AP, New York	Stadler	Other (CLOUD/CONTRAIL)
2	Norton AFB, California	Jimenez (PHOTO)	A/C
3	England (Air Visual/Radar) Balloon..... (INFO)		
3	Richmond, Virginia (American Meteor Society Report)(INFO)		
4	Ashley, North Dakota	Kiem	Astro (FOMALHAUT)
5	Indiana-Illinois Area	Regina Airlines	Insufficient Data
7	Long Beach AFB, California	Chandler	Astro (MARS)
7	Prince George, B.C.,Canada	Military	A/C
8	North Pacific (HO Bulletin) Meteor Observation through Overcast.....(INFO)		
9	Pepperrel AFB, Newfoundland	Hendon	Astro (METEOR)
10	Dayton, Ohio	Ancil	Astro (METEOR)
11	North Pacific (HO Bulletin) Long Duration w/glowing tail Meteor.....(INFO)		
14	Lebanon, Ohio (CRIFO)(INFO)	Coleman	
14	New Orleans, Louisiana	Sage	A/C (HELOS)
15	McCool Junction, Nebraska	Civil Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
15	Watson, California	Dean	Balloon
15	St Louis, Missouri	Ziegler	A/C
16	Catalina, California	Currie	Astro (JUPITER)
17	New York City, New York	Wilson	A/C
17	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Dewess	Balloon
18	Maitowoc, Wisconsin	Bassett	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Azores Islands	Goolsby	Astro (METEOR)
19	33.59N 55.14W (Atlantic)	RAF	Astro (METEOR)
19	Panama City, Florida	Wells	Balloon
20	Marietta, Ohio	Atha	Insufficient Data
21	Kirtland AFB, New Mexico	Multiple Air & Ground	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
22	Shemya Island (HO Bulletin) Exceptional Meteor 20 sec, burst into 2 balls (INFO)		
22-23	Woomera, Australia	Multiple	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
23	KINROSS INCIDENT (INFO)		
25	Clemson, South Carolina	Wade	Insufficient Data
27	Saudi Arabia	Cooper	Insufficient Data
27	Saudi Arabia	Cooper	Astro (METEOR)
27	Keflavik, Iceland	Major Mack	Astro (METEOR)
27	Houston, Texas	Fenley	Balloon
27	Phoenix, Arizona	Wilson	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
28	Brookley AFB, Alabama	Byrd	Astro (JUPITER)
29	North Pacific (HO Bulletin) Unusual Meteor observation.....(INFO)		
30	North Atlantic (HO Bulletin) Meteor with tail that glowed for 4 min.....(INFO)		
30	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Edwards, Michaud	Astro (SIRIUS)
-10	60.10N 37.50W (Atlantic)	Danish Ship	Insufficient Data
-11	48.40N 57.30W (Atlantic)	Boac	Astro (METEOR)
-20	36.55N 76.00W (Atlantic)	Navy Air	Balloon

Nov 53

Rob Mercer

DECEMBER 1953 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Dayton, Ohio	Wopelhorst	Insufficient Data
3	Holloman AFB, New Mexico	Ground (RADAR)	Insufficient Data
3	North Truro, Massachusetts	Ground (RADAR) Air (RADAR & Visual)	A/C
3	Belmar, New York	Greenfeder	Insufficient Data
4	Houston, Texas	Fenley	Balloon
8	Gulf of Siam (HO Bulletin)(INFO)	Hansen (Luminous Light	Waves).....
8	St Louis, Missouri	Cannon	A/C (B-50)
9	Thule AB, Greenland	Air Visual (Military)	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
10	Columbus, Indiana	Hiram, Jones	Insufficient Data
10	Maryland-Pennsylvania Area	Multiple Gd & Air	Astro (METEOR)
11	Lake Ontario Canada (Newsclipping)(INFO)		
11	Rome, New York	Stabler, Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
	Gulf of Mexico (HO Bulletin)(INFO)	Davis (Unusual vertical	meteor).....
13	Caribbean Sea (HO Bulletin)(INFO)	Strong Flashing Light.....	
13	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Richter	Balloon
14	Panama City, Florida	Many Observers	Balloon
15	Idaho Falls, Idaho	Terry, Butler	Insufficient Data
16	Ft Belvoir, Virginia	Wittstock	Astro (SUN DOG)
16	Mediterranean Area	Military (RADAR)	Other (RADAR ANALYSIS)
16	Agoura, California	Gd & Air Visual by Lockheed Personnel	Other (LENTICULAR CLOUD)
17	Hassleholm, Sweden	Kristiernsson,Johansson	UNIDENTIFIED
17	22.30N 158W (Pacific)	Coscarelli	A/C
24	El Cajon, California	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
26	North Korea	Military Air	Balloon
27	Orwigsburg, Pennsylvania	Knott	Astro (JUPITER)
27	Madison, Connecticut (CASE MISSING)	Scranton	A/C
28	Marysville, California	Brandt	UNIDENTIFIED
	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Dehn	Astro (METEOR)
	Paris, France (Fowler)(INFO)	Paulin (PHOTO)	
29	Rock Springs, Wyoming	Porter	Insufficient Data
30	Miami, Florida	Whiteside, Deaver	Balloon
31	San Jacinto & Palm Springs, Calif	Mil & Civ	Other (MISSILE/ROCKET)
31	Seal Beach, California	Civilian	Other (MISSILE/ROCKET)
31	Quantico, Virginia	Military Multi Air Visual	Other (Grimes Light on A/C)

Dec 53

Rob Mercer

JANUARY 1954 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1954	Wabash, Indiana (Flying Saucer Magazine)(INFO)..David		
Unknown	Florence, Massachusetts	Coughlin	Insufficient Data
1	Toms River, New Jersey	Military & Civilian	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
54-56	Shreveport, Louisiana	Baker (PHOTO)	Other (BIRDS)
1	Melbourne, Australia	Barker	Other (INCONSISTENT DATA)
2	Athens, Texas (Newsclippings)(INFO)	Strain	
2	Omaha, Nebraska	Chalmers, Perry	Astro (METEOR)
2	Sioux City, Iowa	Miller	Astro (METEOR)
2-4	Seiverville, Tennessee (Flying Saucer International)(INFO)/Miller		
3	Blackburn, Australia	Cowden	Other (REFLECTION)
3	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Phillipps	Astro (METEOR)
5	Tooma, Australia	Green, Arblaster	A/C
6	Oscoda, Michigan	Military	Insufficient Data
7	Gate City, Virginia	Multi Civilian	Insufficient Data
8	Berlin , Germany	Unknown - Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
8	Millbrook, Alabama	Austin	Balloon
10	North Atlantic (Hydrographic Bulletin)(INFO)..Reid		
10	York, Pennsylvania	Fudem	Astro (METEOR)
10	West Minster, Maryland	Damasiewic	Astro (METEOR & JUPITER)
10	Las Vegas, Nevada	Schofield	Balloon
13	NE United States, Canada (Newspaper)(INFO)		
13	Oscoda, Michigan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
14	Melbourne, Australia	Huxtable	Insufficient Data
14	Kelly AFB, Texas	Military (RADAR)	Other (Atmosphere Disturbance)
15	Mallala, South Australia	Frost, Barker	Astro (METEOR)
15	Melbourne, Australia	Unknown - Civilian	Balloon
16	Picayune, Mississippi	Dossett, Summers	A/C
17	Greenshill, Ohio (CRIFO Newsletter)(INFO)..Dinkelacker		
17	Morris, South Australia	Barker	Insufficient Data
18-19	North Atlantic (Hydrographic Bulletin)(INFO)..Greenberg, Patterson		
19	North Atlantic (Hydrographic Bulletin)(INFO)..Geiser, Ryan		
19	Manston AFS, England	Military	Balloon
21	Waco,Texas	Military	Insufficient Data
22	West Point, Kentucky	Schultz	Other (Searchlight or Spotlight Activity)
22	Buena Park, California	Multi Civilian	1. A/C 2. Insufficient Data
23	Naperville, Illinois	Baird	A/C
25	Las Cruces, New Mexico	Schaldach	Astro (METEOR)
28	Seneca Lake, New York	Military	Balloon
28	Blackstone, Virginia	Multi Civilian	Balloon
28	Washington, D.C.	Military	A/C
28	Rangeley, Maine	Reich	UNIDENTIFIED
29	Cold Bay, Alaska	Military	Insufficient Data
30	North Pacific (World of Flying Saucers)(INFO)..Menzel		
30	North Pacific (Hydrographic Bulletin)(INFO)..Halmes, LeCain		

Rob Mercer

Jan 54

FEBRUARY 1954 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Feb	Seattle & Anchorage (CRIFO Newsletter, Apr 54)(INFO)		
1	Mobile, Alabama	Military & Civilian	Balloon
1	Puente, California	Daily(PHOTO OF PHYS S)	Insufficient Data
1	Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Baumgartner (PHOTO)	Insufficient Data
2	Greenwich, Connecticut (Greenwich Conn Times Newspaper)	Morrell, Moshier (INFO)	
4-7	Eagle Grove, Webster City, Iowa	Multi Civilian	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
4	Carswell AFB, Texas	Military (RADAR)	A/C
6	Miami, Florida (Dayton Daily News, 8 Feb 55), Black (INFO)		
8	Mediterranean Sea (Hydrographic Bulletin) Fribert and Pedersen (INFO)		
8	Wichita, Kansas	Zarensky	Balloon
8	Key West, Florida	Pan American Air	Insufficient Data
9	Bridgeport, Connecticut	Powell	Balloon
5	Greenville, North Carolina	Kunkel	Astro (METEOR)
5	Greenville, North Carolina	Military (RADAR)	Other (RADAR REFLECTION)
20	Pepperrell AFB, Newfoundland	Military	Other (CONTRAILS)
21	Van Nuys, California	Reynolds	A/C
23	Price, Pennsylvania	Labar	Astro (METEOR)
23	Washington, D. C.	Dickey, Jr	Balloon
23	Nellis AFB, Nevada	Military	Astro (JUPITER)
23	Washington, D. C.	Multi Civilian	Balloon
25	Long Island, New York	Meade, LeBoutiller	Insufficient Data
26	North Atlantic (Hydrographic Bulletin)(INFO)		
26	Newburyport, Massachusetts	Multi Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
26	Columbus, Ohio	Unknown Civilian	A/C
26	Keesler AFB, Mississippi	Military	Astro (METEOR)
28	South Atlantic (Hydrographic Bulletin) Comeford, Hodges (INFO)		
12	Arctic Training Flight (INFO)		
24	LONG BEACH, CALIFORNIA	LOFTEN, PATRICK, COLE	A/C

Feb 54

Rob Mercer

MARCH 1954 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Spring	Stalingrad, USSR	Civilian - Unknown	Other (ROCKET)
Mar,Apr	Oakland, California	Dahlquist	1. Astro (METEOR)
			2. Ball Lightning
2	Orangeville, Maryland	Milani	Insufficient Data
2	Pennsylvania	Military & Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Baltimore, Maryland	Wahl	Other (REFLECTION)
5	Chihuahua, Mexico	Valenzuela	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
5	Nouasseur, French Morocco	Ground (RADAR)	1. Ground Reflection
		Air Visual	2. Insufficient Data
		Air Visual	3. UNIDENTIFIED
6	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Resch	Astro (JUPITER)
7	Mobile, Alabama	Military (PHOTOS)	Balloon
7	Arlington, Virginia	Military	Astro (STARS)
8	Panama City, Florida	Multi Civilian	Other (BIRDS)
8	San Antonio, Texas	Military & Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
9	Cincinnati, Ohio (CRIFO Newsletter)	(INFO) Stewart	
9	Newfoundland	Military	Astro (METEOR)
11	Keesler AFB, Mississippi	Military	Astro (METEOR)
11-12	Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	Military (RADAR)	Other (GROUND REFLECTION)
12	Nouasseur AFB, French Morocco	Military	Insufficient Data
12	Nouasseur, French Morocco	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
12	Narsarssuak, Newfoundland	Military	A/C
12	Scranton, Pennsylvania	Sabaitis	Astro (METEOR)
16	Oak Park, Illinois	Civilian & Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	Long Beach, California	Kennedy	Balloon
18	Alexandria, Virginia	Ramsey	Insufficient Data
22	Wertherly, Pennsylvania	Kuritz	Other (REFLECTIONS)
23	Hahn AB, Germany (CASE MISSING)	Military	A/C
27	Ocenee, Illinois	Multi Civilian	Balloon
27	Cherokee, Sinclair, Wyoming	Sperry	Astro (METEOR)
27	Gateway Intersection, Alabama	Unknown Civilian	Insufficient Data
27	Fort Worth, Texas	Multi Civilian	A/C
28	Norwich, Connecticut	Multi Civilian	1. Balloon
			2. Astro (METEOR)
29	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Spurrier	Other (BIRDS)

Rob Mercer

Mar 54

APRIL 1954 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVERS	EVALUATION
1	Anadarka, Oklahoma	Kidd	Insufficient Data
3	Atlanta, Georgia	Lord	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
3	Wichita, Kansas	Clinger	Other (BIRDS)
4	Scotland (NICAP)(INFO)..Whitworth		
4	Norris, Tennessee	Conner	A/C
4	40.38N 44.10W (Atlantic)	Pedersen	Balloon
4	Stewart AFB, New York	Military	Balloon
6	Rangoon, Burma (CASE MISSING)	Unknown Civilian	A/C
6-13-19	Savannah, Georgia (CASE MISSING)	Unknown - Civ & Mil	Balloon
7	Norfolk, Virginia	Military	A/C
8	Tokyo, Japan (Tokyo, Panasia, English, Apr 9, 1954,1418 GMT--W)(INFO)		
8	Chicago, Illinois	Stoker	UNIDENTIFIED
10	Columbia, Missouri	Multi Civilian	Insufficient Data
11	Kansas City, Missouri	Keller, Jr	Insufficient Data
13	Annapolis, Maryland	Multi Civilian	Other (ARC WELDER FLASHES)
13	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Military	Astro (METEOR)
14	Roswell, New Mexico	Unknown	Insufficient Data
15	Bolder City, Nevada	Edwards	A/C
15-19	South Korea (CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
16	Oahu, Honolulu	Earle	A/C
18	Sampson AFB, New York	Military	A/C
22	San Nicholas Island, California	Military	Insufficient Data
22	Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania	Ebersole	Astro (METEOR)
23	Pittsfield, Maine	Robinson	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Mrytle Beach, South Carolina	Multi Civilian	Insufficient Data
24	Hartland, Maine	Robinson	UNIDENTIFIED
24	Greenbrier, West Virginia	Unknown	Astro (METEOR)
24	Charleston, South Carolina	Military	Astro (METEOR)
24	Shaw AFB, South Carolina	Unknown Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
25	Coral Gables, Florida	Military	Insufficient Data
25	Kadena AFB, Okinawa	Military	Insufficient Data
26	Mildenhall, England	Military (PHYSICAL S)	Other (RADAR TRACKING DEVICE)
26	Athens, Georgia	Cartey, Hopkins	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Fort Worth, Texas	Herron	Astro (JUPITER)
30	Salisbury Beach, Massachusetts	Randall, Tonrose	A/C

Rob Mercer

Apr 54

MAY 1954 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Logan,Utah (Stringfield) Meteor Landing (INFO)		
4	St Lawrence Island, Alaska (CASE MISSING) Unknown Civilian		Other (SHIP)
5	Cincinnati, Ohio (CRIFO) Stringfield (INFO)		
5	Kansas City, Missouri	Bryand	Insufficient Data
6	Miami, Florida	Civilian - Multi	Balloon
9	Foster AFB, Texas	Military	Astro (METEOR)
10	44.54N 49.30W (Atlantic)	Military	Other (SURFACE VESSELS)
10	East Point, Georgia	Talton	A/C
10	Elsinore, California	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
10	Reading, Pennsylvania	Severns	A/C
11	Omaha, Nebraska	Fisher	A/C
11	Washington, D. C.	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
12	Dayton, Ohio	McDonald	A/C
13	26.5N 146.12W (Pacific)	Military	A/C
14	Norfolk, England	Military (RADAR)	Balloon
15	Salinas, California	Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	Ellington AFB, Texas	Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	Sweden	Unknown Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
19	Gravesville, New York	Brackett	Astro (METEOR)
19	Hamilton, New York	Evans	A/C
20	Bay St. Louis, Mississippi	Multi Civilian	Astro (ARCTURUS)
21	Needles, California	Unknown	Insufficient Data
22	Los Angeles, California	Unknown	Astro (METEOR)
22	La Porte, Indiana	Drign	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Dayton, Ohio (Daily News, May 24)(INFO)		
24	Cleveland, Ohio	Military	Astro (JUPITER)
24	New Zealand (The Christchurch Star Sun, May 25, 1954)(INFO)		
24	Richmond, Indiana	Military (PHOTOS)	Astro (SUN DOG)
24	Schuyerville, New York	Civilian - Multi	Astro (JUPITER)
24	Chicago, Illinois	Civilian (PHOTOS)	Insufficient Data
29	Willcox, Arizona	Holmquist	Other (REFLECTION)
30	Columbus, Ohio	McNanee	Insufficient Data
30	Las Vegas, Nevada	Military	Insufficient Data
30	Larson AFB, Washington, D. C.	Military & Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
31	Boston, Massachusetts (New York Times)(INFO)		
31	Westwood, Cincinnati, Ohio	Mader	Astro (METEOR)
31	Concord, New Hampshire	Stevens	UNIDENTIFIED
31	Mississippi City, Mississippi	Multi Civilian	A/C
31	Napavine, Washington (CASE MISSING)	Unknown Civilian	Other (GLASS)
30May-25 Jun	Dayton, Ohio	Carmody	Other (Psychological)

Bob Mercer

May 54

JUNE 1954 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
26	Franklin, Wisconsin	Civilian & Military	Balloon
27	Covington, Kentucky (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	A/C
27	Norton, Kansas	Freemont	Insufficient Data
30	Iceland (IAPA - Sep 63) Magnusson (INFO)		
30	Bagdad, Florida	Prather	Astro (STAR)
30	Mobile, Alabama	Multi (RADAR)	A/C
30	Labador, Canada	Howard	Astro (MARS)

Rob Mercer

Jun 54

JUNE 1954 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
June	Mooresville, Indiana	PHOTOS	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
June	Muskogee, Oklahoma	PHOTOS	Other (FAKE PHOTO)
June	Lincolnwood, Illinois	PHOTOS	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
1	Boston, Massachusetts	Kratovil	Balloon
1	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
2	San Juan, Puerto Rico	Coords	Balloon
4	Minneapolis, Minnesota (Fawcett)(INFO)		
4	Lifjeill, Denmark (Fawcett)(INFO)		
5	Three Oaks, Michigan	Dring	Insufficient Data
5	Indialantic, Florida	Military & Civilian	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
5	Pasco, Washington	Peck	Insufficient Data
6	Julien, Kentucky	Melbourne	Astro (MARS)
7	Rockville, Maryland	Multi Civilian	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
8	Texarkana, Texas	Prewitt	UNIDENTIFIED
8	Sardis Lake, Mississippi	Phillips (PHYSICAL S)	Other(Radio/Transmitting Device)
8	Rogersville, Tennessee	Trent	Astro (METEOR)
9	Manassa, Virginia	Lang	A/C
10	Cleveland, Ohio	Miclea	A/C
10	Estacado, Texas	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
11	Charleston, West Virginia (INFO)		
11	Reese AFB, Texas (CASE MISSING)	Military	Insufficient Data
11	Pasadena, California	Taylor	A/C
12	Hyattsvile, Maryland	Tatspaugh	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
14	Great Kills, New York	Benway	Astro (METEOR)
14	Memphis, Tennessee	MacLaughlin III	A/C (Blimp)
15	Vero Beach, Florida	Brokerman	Insufficient Data
15	Patrick AFB, Florida	Military	Astro (VENUS)
16	Patrick AFB, Florida	Military	Balloon
17	West Germany (INFO)		
17	Poughkeepsie, New York	Potter	Balloon
18	Olmsted AFB, Middletown, Pa.	Military (PHOTOS)	Balloon
18	New York City, New York	Scheps	Insufficient Data
21	Los Angeles, California	Civilian - Unknown	Insufficient Data
21	Fort Bragg, North Carolina	Military	A/C
21	Delray Beach, Florida	Brown	Astro (METEOR)
21	Clayton, Alabama	Ventress	Astro (METEOR)
21	Savannah, Georgia	Parrish	Insufficient Data
22	Cleveland, Ohio	Marcuska	Insufficient Data
22	Miami Beach, Florida	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Columbus, Ohio	Military	Astro (MARS)
23	Columbus, Ohio	Military	A/C
23	Madeira, Ohio	Madole	Insufficient Data
23	Denver, Colorado	Custer	A/C
24	Danvers, Massachusetts	Tomer	UNIDENTIFIED
24	Dayton, Ohio	Brenner	Insufficient Data
24	Dayton, Ohio	Vincent	Insufficient Data
24	Burlington, Vermont	Bonnett	Astro (MARS)
24	Waynesville, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	A/C
25	Indian Lake, Ohio	Marriott	UNIDENTIFIED
26	Ohio (Cincinnati, Dayton, Columbus)	Civilian & Military	Balloon
26	Columbus, Ohio	Smith	A/C
26	Danville, Illinois	Military (PHOTOS)	Balloon

Jun 54

Rob Mercer

JULY 1954 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
25	Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio	Clark	Insufficient Data
25	Lake Erie	Tussing	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Pepperrell AFB, Ohio	Military (RADAR)	A/C
27	Ocean City, Maryland	Multi Civilian	Other (SMOKE POT)
28	Miami, Florida	Luss	Astro (SUN DOG)
28	Washington, D. C.	Hawthorne	A/C
28	Miami, Florida	Military	Astro (METEOR)
28-29	Camp Crook, Rapid City, S. Dakota	Millitary & Civilian	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
29	Korea	Military (RADAR)	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
29	Atlantic City, New Jersey	Multi Civilian	Balloon (Experimental)
29	Diedesfeld, Germany	Zeter	Insufficient Data
30	Los Angeles, California	Englert & Peterson	UNIDENTIFIED
30	Sampson AFB, New York	Military	Insufficient Data
30	Bethesda, Maryland	Tacy	Astro (MARS)
31	Hampton, Virginia	Vick	A/C
30	Mountain View, Missouri	Bucky Nelson (PHOTO)	Other (HOAX)

Rob Mercer

Jul 54

JULY 1954 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
July	Alamosa, Colorado (DHM)(INFO)		
1	North Arlington, Virginia	Smith, Stickles	Insufficient Data
2	Canada (Space-Craft Landing in Canada)...Schultz (INFO)		
2	Walesville, New York (Stringfield and Others)(INFO)		
2	Stockton, California	Civilian and Military	Astro (METEOR)
2	Dayton, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Unknown Civilian	Insufficient Data
3	Bermuda (FOLDER)	Military(RADAR&PHOTOS)	Other (SHIPS)
3	Fairchild AFB, Washington	Military (PHOTOS)	Balloon
3	Concord Center, Massachusetts	Fox	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
5	West Berlin, Germany	Unknown	Insufficient Data
5	White Wood, South Dakota	Multi Civilian	Other (BEACON)
6	Fullerton, Nebraska	Neff	A/C
7	Cleveland Heights, Ohio	Franklin	A/C
8	Lock, Nevada	McKinnon, Laurie	Balloon
8	Texas (Victoria, San Antonio, Edna)	Mutli Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
8	Long Beach, California	Strickland	Astro (METEOR)
9	Manston, England	Military	Insufficient Data
9	Denver, Colorado	Military	A/C
9	Lowry AFB, Colorado	Military and Civilian	Insufficient Data
9	Hebron, Newfoundland	Unknown Civilian	Astro (SPICA)
10	Garden City, New York	Loutrel	Astro (METEOR)
10	Somerset, Pennsylvania	Bessor	Other (CONTRAIL)
12	Hamilton AFB, California	Military	Astro (METEOR)
13	Newburg, New York	Multi Civilian	A/C
14	St. Louis, Missouri	Multi Civilian	Other (DEBRIS IN WIND)
14	Phoenix, Arizona	Abbiehl	A/C
14	Unknown	Unknown	Insufficient Data
15	Waterville, Minnesota	Multi Civilian	A/C
15-1 Aug	Groveland, Florida	Multi Civilian	Astro (VENUS)
15	Winter & Obijwa, Wisconsin	Skogland	Balloon
15	Bath, Michigan	Gallagher	Astro (METEOR)
16	Wilmington, Delaware	Ennis	Astro (VENUS)
18	Neustadt, Germany	Kuntz	Insufficient Data
18	Duluth, Minnesota	Military & Civilian	Balloon
18	Normandy, Missouri	Chamblin	UNIDENTIFIED
18	St. Louis, Illinois	Zillen	A/C
18	Rivera, California	Macardian	A/C
19	Fr. Eq, Africa	Unknown	Insufficient Data
19	Brooklyn, New York	Kornberg	Insufficient Data
19	Dallas, Texas	Military	Insufficient Data
21	Ft. Walton Beach, Florida	Gray	Astro (MARS)
21	Hope, Arkansas	Field	Insufficient Data
21	San Antonio, Texas	Dragoo	Astro (METEOR)
22	Coronado, California	Farrell	Insufficient Data
23	Narsarssuak AB, Greenland	Military	Other(FLAK)
23	Milford, Ohio	Keyser	Insufficient Data
23	South Lakewood, New Jersey	Hitt	Insufficient Data

Jul 54

Rob Mercer

AUGUST 1954 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Aug	Lafayette, Indiana	Stringfield (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHROMIUM)
Aug	Europe	Unknown	Insufficient Data
Aug	Lincoln, Nebraska (Flying Saucer News, May 58) Brockman (INFO)		
Aug-Sep	Inglis, Florida	Willis & Aiken	Mars
2	Korea	Military	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
2	Westlake, Ohio	Schroeder	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Washington, D. C.	Davenport, Gauzza	Astro (MARS)
4	Neustadt, Germany	Baader	Astro (MARS)
4	Netherlands	Unknown Civilian	Insufficient Data
5	West Germany (CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
5	Homerville, Georgia	Moseley	Balloon
6	San Antonio, Texas	Hormer	UNIDENTIFIED
7	Kaiserslauten, Germany	Military	A/C
8	San Antonio, Texas	Jennings & Miller	A/C
8	San Antonio, Texas	Jennings & Miller	Insufficient Data
8	St Cloud, Minnesota	Heidelberger	Balloon
9	Atlantic Ocean 41.20N 30.20W	Military	A/C
11	Maxwell AFB, Alabama	Military & Civilian	Astro (MARS)
11	Pacific Ocean	Percharde	UNIDENTIFIED
12	Columbus, Georgia	Military & Civilian	Astro (MARS)
13	Stavern, Norway	Military & Civilian	Insufficient Data
13	Greenbelt, Maryland	Military & Civilian	A/C
15	San Marcos, Texas	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
17	Langley AFB, Hampton, Newport News, Virginia	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
17	Harlowtown, Montana	Gerlach	Astro (METEOR)
19	Austria	Unknown	Insufficient Data
19	Moundsville, West Virginia	Durant	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
20	Norway (Tronheim)(Flying Saucer Landing In Norway Reported)(INFO)		
21	Patrick AFB, Florida	Civilian & Military	Astro (METEOR)
22	Greenwich, Connecticut (Rosa)(INFO)		
22	New York City, New York	Military	Balloon
22	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Leaurendeau	Balloon
22	Savannah Beach, Georgia	Silver	A/C
23	West Germany (CASE MISSING)	Unknown Civilian	Insufficient Data
23	San Antonio, Texas	Miller	Astro (METEOR)
24	Roanoke, Virginia (The Roanoke Newspaper)(INFO)		
24	Lagarfjot River, Iceland	Multi Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
24-25	Bismark, North Dakota	Coya	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
26	Danville, Virginia	Shelton	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Woodside, California (CRIFO Newsletter, 1 Oct 54)(INFO)		
27	Point Pleasant, New Jersey	Unknown Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
27	Dorchester, Massachusetts	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
27	Lambert Field, Missouri	Jackson	Balloon
28	Daventry, Becon Hill, England	Military	Astro (METEOR)
28	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (Maney)(INFO)		
29	Prince Christan, Greenland	Namely, Gardner	UNIDENTIFIED
30	Paris, France	Civilian - Unknown	Insufficient Data
30	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Civilian - Unknown	Insufficient Data
31	Korea	Military	Balloon

Aug 54

Bob Mercer

SEPTEMBER 1954 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1.	Pasco, Washington	Indered	Balloon
2	Machiato, Okinawa (CASE MISSING)	Military & Civilian	Balloon
2	Mineral Wells, Texas	Kruse	A/C
4	Butler, Missouri	Faltemier	UNIDENTIFIED
5	Rockford, Illinois (CRIFO Newsletter, 1 Oct 54)(INFO) Bartkus & McColm		
5	Butler, Missouri	Faltemier	UNIDENTIFIED
5	Hillcrest Heights, Maryland	Military	Insufficient Data
5	Palm Springs, California	Pilots	Insufficient Data
6	Washington, D. C.	Rowell	Astro (METEOR)
7	France	Unknown Civilian	Insufficient Data
7	France	Unknown Civilian	Insufficient Data
7	Las Vegas, Nevada	Military	Astro (METEOR)
	Seoul, Korea	Military	Balloon
9	Kinston, North Carolina	Mewborn	Astro (METEOR)
12	Cape May, New Jersey	Unknown Civilian	A/C
14	Finland	Unknown	Astro (METEORITE)
14	Italy	Unknown Civilian	Insufficient Data
17	Hamlet, Indiana	Jensen (PHOTOS)	Other (HOAX)
17	N. Rome Ciampino, Italy	Military	Balloon
17	Clarksdale, Arizona	Military	Insufficient Data
18	Kimpo AB, Korea	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
18	New Baden, Illinois	Fortune	Insufficient Data
18	Oklahoma	Military	Astro (METEOR)
19	Montgomery, Alabama	Thruman	Balloon
19	Beaumont, Texas	Unknown Civilian	Balloon
19	Atlanta, Georgia	Pinson	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
20	Ionia, Michigan	Burgeon & McLaughlin	Insufficient Data
20	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Sturn	Astro (CAPELLA)
[illegible]	Neah Bay, Washington	Abbott & Sample	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
[illegible]	Barstow, California	Multi Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
21	Winslow, Arizona	American Air Lines	Insufficient Data
21	Santa Maria Airport, Azores	Multi Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
21	Houston, Texas	Boyd	1. Insufficient Data 2. A/C
21	Venice, California	Lemer	Astro (VENUS)
22	Marshfield, Missouri	Williams & Ash	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Gatlinburg, Tennessee	Trainer & Owenby	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Baltimore, Maryland	Military & Civilian	Astro (MARS)
23	West Riverside, California	Breece	Insufficient Data
24	Neosho, Missouri	Kelly	Insufficient Data
25	Biloxi, Mississippi	Illing	A/C
26	Butler, Missouri	Faltemier	Other (BIRDS)
26	Beaumont, Texas	Military	A/C
26	Altoona, Pennsylvania	Picune	Insufficient Data
27	Loudonville, Ohio	Solomon	A/C
27	Lafayette, Louisiana	Military & Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
27	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Military	Insufficient Data
27	Kensington, Maryland	Lewis	Astro (MARS)
30	Temple Hills, Maryland	Bell	Insufficient Data
30	Lyon, France (Christian Science Monitor)(INFO) Reuters		

Sep 54

Rob Mercer

OCTOBER 1954 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Oct	Italy (Italian Newspaper Accounts of UFO Activity, IR-440-54, Oct 54)		
Oct	France (French Newspaper, "France-Soir, 14 Oct 54)		
Oct	Cherry Valley, New York (Satellite 1 Jun 57) Richard Hall		
8	Pacoima, California	(Flying Saucer - 1960 Aug) Pixley	
11	Cincinnati, Ohio	(Cincinnati Post) Stringfield	
15	Bangkok, Thailand	(New York Journal - 17 Oct 54)	
27	Rocky Mountain States	(World of Flying Saucers) Menzel	
28	Greenwich, Connecticut	(Greenwich, Conn Times, 29 Oct 54)	

Rob Mercer

Oct 54

OCTOBER 1954 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Oct	Mojave Desert, California	Military (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF)
Oct	Belgrade, Ygoslavia	Civ - Unknown	Insufficient Data
1	Zerrbst, Germany	Civilian PAA	Other (MUNITIONS TESTS)
1	Atlanta, Georgia	Loach	Aircraft
1-20 Nov	Killeen, Texas	Military	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
2	Scott AFB, Illinois	Military	Aircraft
3	Warrenberg, Missouri	Military	Balloon
4	North Arlington, Virginia	Mintz	Aircraft
4	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Shapiro	Astro (MARS)
5	Houston, Texas	Military (RADAR)	1. Visual: Refraction 2. Ground: Ground Return
5	Houston, Texas	Smith	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
7	Oahu, Hawaii	Woods	Aircraft
8	Crane, Indiana	Palladino	Astro (METEOR)
8	Imperial, Illinois	Civ- Unknown	Astro (METEOR)
10	Houston, Texas	Edward	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
11	Marlaboro, Maryland	Civilian - Multi	Balloon
11	Alexandria, Virginia	Military	Insufficient Data
13	Kew Gardens, New York	Elkan	Astro (MARS)
13	San Antonio, Texas	Calhoun	Aircraft
13	Nouasseur, French Morrocco	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
13	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Peterson	Other (REFLECTION)
13	Guadalupe Pass, Texas	Blankenship	Aircraft
13	Houston, Texas	Craig & Pratt	Astro (METEOR)
13	Festus, Missouri	Mullen	Other (DEBRIS/REFLECTION)
13	Pacific Ocean (CASE MISSING)	Military	Insufficient Data
14	Agawam, Massachusetts	Harvey	Astro (METEOR)
14	Roseville, California	Livoti	Other (SPIDER GOSSAMER)
15	Enid, Oklahoma	Military	Other (BIRD)
15,16,17	Kingfisher, Oklahoma (CASE MISSING)	Civ - Unknown	UNIDENTIFIED
19	Off of Okinawa (CASE MISSING)	Mil & Civ	Astro (METEOR)
19	Walnut Ridge, Arkansas	Civ - Unknown	Other (CONTRAILS)
20	Cyprus (Mediterranean)	Peel	Aircraft
21	Heyford, England	Military	Astro (METEOR)
22	Union City, Indiana	Ullery (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF)
22	Marysville & Jerome, Ohio	Multiple (PHYSICAL S)	Other (SPIDER GOSSAMER)
23	Miamisburg, Ada, Ohio	Nuev & Ward	Astro (METEOR)
23	Olmstead AFB, Pennsylvania	Military	Insufficient Data
23	Tinker AFB, Oklahoma	Military (RADAR)	Radar Beacon
26	Long Beach, California	Civ - Unknown	Insufficient Data
28	Karachi, Pakistan	Civ - Unknown	Astro (METEOR)
28	Miho AB, Japan	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Tulsa, Oklahoma	American Airlines	Insufficient Data
28	Merced, California	Military	Aircraft
28	Oceana, Virginia	Military	Astro (METEOR)
29	Phillippine, Islands	Military	Astro (METEOR)
29	Olmstead AFB, Pennsylvania	Military (PHOTOS)	Balloon
29	Azores	Civ - Multi	UNIDENTIFIED
31	Calcutta, India	Civ - Unknown	Astro (METEOR)
31	Monbridge, South Carolina	Mil & Civ	Astro (METEOR)
31	Nebraska, Missouri	Pilots	Astro (METEOR)

Oct 54

Rob Mercer

NOVEMBER 1954 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
3	Burlison, Texas	McDowell	Aircraft
3	St. Louis, Missouri	Devany	Insufficient Data
4	Labrador	Military	Astro (METEOR)
4	Elmendorf, Alaska	Military	Balloon
4	St Lawrence, Alaska	Unknown	Insufficient Data
5	San Juan, Puerto Rico	Cummings	Astro (METEOR)
6	Memphis, Tennessee	King	Aircraft
6	LaFollette, Tennessee	Military	Balloon
6	Brandenburg, Kentucky	DeForest, Sufferin	Balloon
6	Nashville, Tennessee	Knapp	Astro (METEOR)
6	New Castle AFB, Delaware	Military	Aircraft
7	Okinawa (CASE MISSING)	Mil & Civ	Balloon
7	Oneida, Tennessee	Sexton	Balloon
7	Baltimore, Maryland	Gallagher	Aircraft
7	Brunswick, Georgia	Military	Astro (METEOR)
7	Atlantic Ocean	Military	Insufficient Data
7	Newark Valley, New York	Lipe	Other (FLARES)
8	Hampton Corner, Virginia	Badge	Insufficient Data
[illegible]	Knoxville, Tennessee	Holbert	Aircraft
9	Salem, Massachusetts	Military	Balloon
10	Townsend, Massachusetts	Parker & Young	Astro (METEOR)
11	West Virginia	Honhaker	Aircraft
12	Louisville, Kentucky	Civ & Mil	Balloon
12	Massachusetts, New Jersey	Multi Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
12	Barberton, Ohio	Kimmell	Aircraft
14	Killeen, Texas	Military	Balloon
14	Federick, Maryland (CASE MISSING)	Civ - Unknown	Insufficient Data
15	Walker AFB, New Mexico	Military	Aircraft
15	Augusta, Maine	Gallant	UNIDENTIFIED
16	New Orleans, Louisiana	Mil & Civ (RADAR)	1. Insufficient Data
		Gd & Air Vis	2&3 Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
17	Alexandria, Louisiana	Military	Insufficient Data
18	Gulf of Mexico	Military (RADAR)	Insufficient Data
18	Ogden, Utah	Mil & Civ	Astro (METEOR)
19	Corvallis, Oregon	Gunn	UNIDENTIFIED
19	Beumont, Texas	Civ & Mil	Insufficient Data
19	New Orleans, Louisiana	Oliver	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
21	Canterbury, New Zealand	Muir	Balloon
22	Edwards AFB, California	Military	Aircraft (REFUELING OPS)
23	Topia, New Mexico	Swain	Astro (METEOR)
23	Los Alamos, New Mexico	Shleppey-Shuptrine	Insufficient Data
25	San Antonio, Texas	Quinn-Marcrum	Aircraft (HELO)
26	Milville, New Jersey	Barber	Insufficient Data
26	Cincinnati, Ohio	Hoelscher	Other (BIRDS)
28	Manila, Philippines	Medical Doctor	UNIDENTIFIED
29	Charleston, South Carolina (CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
30	Sylacauga, Alabama (FOLDER)	Hodges (PHOTO OF PHYS S)	Astro (METEOR)

(ALSO)Georgia, Mississippi, Alabama, South Carolina, Florida observations.....

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS NOT CASES

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Nov	Toarmina, Sicily		
5	San Diego, California (Citizen News, Hollywood California)	Richburg	
18	Rome AFB, New York (Letter, Office of Civil Defense, 25 Apr 60)	Barry	
23	Norway (CSI) Observation of Landing.....		

Nov 54

Rob Mercer

DECEMBER 1954 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1954	Porto Alegre, Brazil	Military	Insufficient Data
1	Hamilton, Alabama	Green	Other (ECCENTRIC)
1	Long Beach, California	Dean	Insufficient Data
2	Spanish Morroco	Military (RADAR)	Balloon
3	Gulfport, Mississippi	Mellen	UNIDENTIFIED
5	Northeast, Pennsylvania	Dawson	Other (PROB MIRAGE)
5	Palm Beach, Florida	Maggiore	Astro (METEOR)
6	Madison, Virginia	Holliday	Insufficient Data
7	Cape Province, South Africa (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	UNIDENTIFIED
7	Edenton, North Carolina	Military	Balloon
8	Banning, California	Military	Aircraft
9	Palm Beach, Florida	Webb	Aircraft
12	70.00N 156.20W Alaska	Military	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
12	Dallas, Texas	Multi Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
13	Pyongtaek, Korea (CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
13	Salt Lake City, Utah	Mil & Civ	Astro (METEOR)
17	Frenchman's Bajou, Arkansas	Speck	Other (SPON COMBUSTION)
17,19,20	Burlison, Texas	McDowell	Aircraft
18	Foster AFB, Texas	Civ & Mil	Balloon
19	University City, Missouri	Brown	Astro (METEOR)
20	Long Beach, California	Terester	Insufficient Data
21	La Habra, California(CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon
22	Dairy, Oregon	Civilian	Insufficient Data
23	Nogales, Arizona	Military (Vis & Radar)	1. Astro (STARS/PLANETS) 2. Radar Inversion Effects
27	Baltimore, Maryland	Schmitt	Astro (REGULUS)
27	Long Beach, California	Heddy	Balloon
28	Witchita, Kansas	Wasmuth	Aircraft
29	Lexington, Wachusett, Massachusetts	Civilian (Multi)	Balloon
29	Houston, Texas	Watsky	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
1954	Lake Trasimeno, Umbria		Balloons
13	Waukegan, Illinois (Newspaper Clipping)...Dellamorte		
20	Campinas, Brazil		
21	Panama		
27	Bronx, New York		

Dec 54

Rob Mercer

JANUARY 1955 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1955	Chicago, Illinois	Gannon (PHOTO)	Insufficient Data
1	Cochise, New Mexico (CASE MISSING)	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
3	Williamsburg, Virginia (CASE MISSING)	Multiple	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
3	St Ignace, Michigan	Grogan	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
6	Trinidad	Military	Aircraft
6	Bradenton, Florida	Military	Astro (METEOR)
8	Tyndall,AFB, Florida	Military	Astro (METEOR)
9	Falls Church, Virginia	Dilks	Aircraft
11	Queens, NYC, New York	Fazekas	Aircraft
11	Jersey City, New Jersey	Cappolla	Astro (METEOR)
11	Salona Beach, California	Massie	
	Mt Laguna, California	Sheets	Astro (METEOR)
12	Forsyth, Georgia	Colgan	Other (REFLECTION FROM WITHIN AIRCRAFT)
14	Between Virginia & Kansas (CASE MISSING)	Civ (Air Vis)	Insufficient Data
14	Sullivan Is, South Carolina	Civilian (Unknown)	Insufficient Data
17	Yuma, Arizona	Multiple	
	South Gate, California	Ogle, Flong, Bergreen	Astro (METEOR)
18	Kalispell, Montana	Egan, Kemp	Astro (METEOR)
18	Pacific Ocean (CASE MISSING)	Military Air	Aircraft
20	Murietta, California	Box	Balloon
21-22	Hutchison, Kansas	Multiple	Balloon
24	Macomb, County, Michigan	Gasow	Other (GROUND LIGHT)
26	Lakeland, Florida	Holland	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Boyinta Beach, Florida	Rush	Insufficient Data
28	West Palm Beach, Florida	Summer, Stanfield	Balloon
29	Guam	Koonce, Forester	Astro (METEOR)
29	San Mateo, Florida (CASE MISSING)	Unknown	Insufficient Data
29	Winterset, Iowa	Military	Aircraft
30	Jacksonville, Florida	Multi Cozino, Burteson	Astro (METEOR)
30	St Lawrence Is., Alasak (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Other (LIGHT FROM SHIP)
31	Fuji, Japan (CASE MISSING)	Military Air (PHOTOS)	Insufficient Data
31-8Feb	Pittsfield, Maine	Butler	
	Detroit, Main	Wyman	Astro (VENUS)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Winter 54 or 55	Alaska (Letter from Foster)		Meteor Landing
Jan	Wilmington, California (UFO Investigator)	Loback	
Jan	Oregon	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

Jan 55

FEBRUARY 1955 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Chochise, New Mexico	Military Air	UNIDENTIFIED
2	Del Ray Beach, Florida	Sharpe	Insufficient Data
2	Miramar NAS, California	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
3	Bettles, Alaska (CASE MISSING)	Military	Other (MISSLE)
4	Pomona, California	Oberdurf	Aircraft
5	Long Beach, California	Belcher	Aircraft
7	Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	Flying Tigers Flt 989	Astro (METEOR)
7	Kings Landing, California	Allender (TAPES)	Aircraft
7	Platte City, Missouri	Sandall, Perry	Balloon
7	Fort Wayne, Indiana	Axelrod	Insufficient Data
7-15	San Diego, California	Overturf	1. Astro (MARS) 2. Aircraft
9	May Port, Florida	Military	Aircraft
9	Dobbins Afb, Georgia	Smith (Multi)	Balloon
10	Bethesda, Maryland	Stein	UNIDENTIFIED
11	Okinawa (CASE MISSING)	Military Air	Insufficient Data
12	Saipan	Wx Observer	Astro (RIGEL)
14	Milan & Green City, Missouri	Crawford,Brandon,Hennes	Balloon
14	New York City, New York	Cleghorn, Wilson	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
15	New York City, New York	Laird (PHOTOS)	Other (PHOTO ANALYSIS: REFLECTION)
15	Ellesmere Island, Canada	Military	Other (CONTRAILS)
15	New Orleans, Louisiana	Miltiple	Aircraft
17	Blackstone, Virginia	Military	Insufficient Data
18	Bowling Green, Kentucky	Potter, Lyen, Henry, etc....	1. Aircraft (REFUEL OPR) 2. Aircraft 3. Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
19	Palm Springs, California	David	Aircraft
19	San Diego, California	McKim	
	Pacific Beach, California	Military & Civilian	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
19	San Diego, California	Youhilf	Aircraft
23	Wilton, Connecticut	Hardy, Pabrey	Astro (METEOR)
25	Snowhill, Maryland	Gordy	Other (FLARE)
28	Baltimore, Maryland	Multiple (PHYSICAL S)	Other (DETERGENT BUBBLE)
28	Edwards AFB, California	Rosenbaum, Dexter	Aircraft
28	Palm Springs, California	Grindrod	Balloon

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
2-14	Venezuela, Florida, Texas, New York	DHM	Meteors
6	New Zealand	Newsclipping	Meteor, Bolide
13	Texas-Mississippi	Newsclipping	Meteor
21	Horseheads, New York	Newsclipping	Angel Hair/Waste Products from Milk Plant

Feb 55

Rob Mercer

MARCH 1955 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Mar	Toul Rosieres AFB, France	Carreras (Green 164)	
Spring	Between Dayton-Yakima, Washington	DHM	
Mar	Loveland, Ohio (Stringfield)	Hunnicutt (Contactee)	
3	Point Barrow, Alaska (DHM)		(Mirage of Sirius)
8	Broadway, Virginia (Fawcett)	Dove (PHOTO)	
12	Lincoln, Nebraska (Flying Saucer Magazine)	Brockman	
30	Dayton, Ohio (Newsclipping)	Jikutz	

Rob Mercer

MARCH 1955 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Spring	Little America, Wyoming	Matthews (PHOTOS)	Insufficient Data
2	Huntley, Illinois	Schults	Other (REFLECTION)
2	Las Vegas, Nevada	Civilian Pilot	Insufficient Data
2	Parksburg, Pennsylvania	Schaefer	Other (AA FIRING)
3	Wiesbaden, Germany	McVay	Astro (METEOR)
3	Pittsfield, Maine	Butler	Astro (VENUS)
3	Brooklyn, New York	Multiple	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
5	Anderson AFB, Guam	Military	Balloon
8	Charleston, West Virginia	Odell	Insufficient Data
8	Lake Okechobee, Florida (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Other (FLARES)
9	Paris, Illinois	Metcalf	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
9	Chesapeake Bay, Maryland	Palmer	Insufficient Data
10	Edwards AFB, California (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
10	Edwards AFB, California	Dorsey	Other (BIRDS)
10	Mettawameag, Maine (CASE MISSING)	Civilian Air & Gd	Astro (METEOR)
11	Redwood Valley, California	Barber	Aircraft
14	Klamath Falls, Oregon	Multi	1. Astro (JUPITER) 2. Astro (METEOR)
15	Avalon, Catalina Is., California	Carr	Astro (METEOR)
16	Salton Sea, California	Pachman	Insufficient Data
16	Laguna, California (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon
16	Hamilton-Cleves, Ohio	Multiple	Aircraft
17	Ripley, California	Military	Aircraft
17	29 Palms, California	Carnes	Balloon
18	Azuza, California	Civilian	Aircraft
18	Burbank, California	Shoot	Astro (METEOR)
18	San Francisco, California	Schween	Aircraft
19	Farmingdale, Long Island, New York	Oakes	Insufficient Data
20	Tokyo, Japan	Air & Gd Radar	Other (WX INVERSION)
22	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Diggs	Other (SHORTED POWER LINES)
25	Fitchburg, Massachusetts (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
26	Modesto, California (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
28	Montivedeo, Uraguay (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon
28	Oakland, California (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
DR 28	Iran	Multi	Balloon
29	Soledad, California	Brown	
	Sonoma, California	McGrath	
	666th ACW	(RADAR)	Balloon
29	Pendleton, Oregon	Leyua	Aircraft
29	Richmond, California (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
29	San Jose, California	Barbic	Astro (METEOR)
30	Bakersfield, California	Lang	Insufficient Data
31	San Francisco, California (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)

Mar 55

Rob Mercer

APRIL 1955 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
5	Elk, New Mexico	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
6	Dayton, Ohio	Kerrico	Aircraft
6	Jamestown, California	Coke	Balloon
6	Beaumont, California	Briggs	Balloon
6	Bakersfield, California	Kirby	Astro (JUPITER)
7	Atlantic Ocean	Military	Insufficient Data
8	Gander AB, Newfoundland	Military	Insufficient Data
9	Plattsburg, New York (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
9	Mira Loma, California	Dunn	Balloon
9	San Francisco, California	Rhodes	Astro (METEOR)
11	Hollywood, California	Wheaton	Insufficient Data
16	Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	Snyder	Other (KITE)
16	Los Angeles, California	Marglin	Balloon
17	Burtonwood, England	Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	Manitou Springs, Colorado (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Other (REFLECTION)
18	Decatur, Georgia	Combee	Balloon
18	St Johns, Newfoundland	Civilian	Aircraft
20	Kansas City, Missouri	Peduzzi	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
20	Van Nuys, California	Valmer	Aircraft
21	New Orleans, Louisiana	Ponticelli	Aircraft
22	Jersey Shore, Pennsylvania	Schull	Aircraft
23	Flathead Lake, Montana (CASE MISSING)	Civilian (pilots)	Astro (METEOR)
23	Hollywood, California	Sakal	Aircraft
25	Roscommon, Michigan	Harrington	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
27	Kisarazu, Japan	Civilians	Astro (METEOR)
27	Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania	Patterson	Astro (JUPITER)
28	Dahlgren, Virginia	Conlon, Robison Military (RADAR)	1. Vis: Astro (JUPITER) 2. Rad: Balloon
28	Pendleton, Oregon	Stewart	Aircraft
30	Newfoundland	Military	Astro (VENUS)
30	Live Oak, Florida	Smith	Insufficient Data
30	Travis County, Texas	Pagozalski	UNIDENTIFIED
30	Rome, Georgia	Blankenship	Aircraft

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
6	Rockford, Illinois	(UFO Investigator)	Alleged AF Firing on UFO.....
6	Las Vegas, Nevada	(Newsclipping)	Atomic Shot at Altitude

Apr 55

Rob Mercer

1 - 15 MAY 1955 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
May	Miami, Florida	McKisic	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
3	New York City, New York (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
4	Keflavic Airport, Iceland	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Fellows, California	Rockhelt	Aircraft
7	Baltimore, Maryland (FOLDER)	Schuerholtz (PHYS S)	Other (VALVE WHEEL)
7	Glenburnie, Maryland	McMahon	Balloon
7	29 Palms, California	Neal	Aircraft
8	Klamath Falls, Oregon	Lovelace	Balloon
8	Long Beach, Mississippi	Boyne	Insufficient Data
9	Ukiah, California	Minkler	Astro (JUPITER)
10	Terryville, Connecticut	Nelson	Aircraft
11	Thurmon, Colorado	Civil Airlines	Aircraft
11	Yonkers, New York	Sequerra	Aircraft
11	Munday, New York	More, Lindsay	Astro (JUPITER)
11	Tinker AFB, Oklahoma	Military	Astro (METEOR)
13	Bear Island, Maine	Murch	Other (AIRCRAFT FLARES)
13	Charleston, Maine	Moffet	Other (AIRCRAFT FLARES)
13	Duluth, Minnesota	Air (RADAR)	Aircraft
13	Old Town, Maine	Thebadeaux	Other (AIRCRAFT FLARES)
13	Hollister, California	Dunkle	Aircraft
14	Fargo, North Dakota	Wilkinson	Aircraft
14	Syracuse, New York	Stamey	Balloon
15	Little Falls, New Jersey	Klaner	Aircraft
15	New York City, New York	Siegmond (PHOTO)	Other (HOAX)

Rob Mercer

1-15 May 55

16 - 31 MAY 1955 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVERS	EVALUATION
16	Winchester, Virginia	Graham	Insufficient Data
17	Mojave, California	Turner	Aircraft
17	San Francisco, California	Pope	Astro (JUPITER)
17	McDill AFB, Florida (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
18	Niagara Falls, New York	Military	Astro (METEOR)
18	Los Angeles, California	Tompson	Insufficient Data
19	Berkeley, California	Nielsen	Insufficient Data
19	Van Nuys, California	McKenzie	Aircraft
19	Alameda, California	Stone	Balloon
19	Kentfield, California	Smith	Astro (METEOR)
19	San Gabriel, California	Morrow	Balloon
20	Alexandria, Minnesota	Civilian (PHYS S)	Other (HARD COAL)
20	Tokyo, Japan	Military	Insufficient Data
20	Orville, California	Pakdini	Insufficient Data
20	Yuma, Arizona	Mahan	Astro (METEOR)
20	LaGuardia Airport, New York (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
20	Brooklyn, New York	Reins	Aircraft
20	Malvern, Pennsylvania	Hilands	Aircraft
21	Norton, AFB, California	Military	Insufficient Data
23	Elyria, Ohio	Boyson	Aircraft
23	Cheyenne, Wyoming	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
24	Long Island, New York	Esposito	Insufficient Data
25	London, England	Russell	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
26	Chitose AB, Japan	Military	Aircraft
26	Euclid, Ohio	Rash	Balloon
26	Clearfield, Pennsylvania	Casady	Astro (ALTAIR)
27	Englewood, Ohio	Johnson (PHYS S)	Other (SLAG)
28	Wabuska, Nevada	Inlow	Astro (METEOR)
29	Colorado Springs, Colorado (CASE MISSING)	Multi	Balloon
29	Uraguay	CIOVI	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
19	Los Angeles, California (DHM)		

16-31 May 55

Rob Mercer

JUNE 1955 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Summer	Woodside, California	Millard	Aircraft
June	Kennewick, Washington	Richardson	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
1	Cape St. George, Newfoundland	Multiple	Other (METEOR)
1	Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	Cough	Other (HALLUCINATION)
1	Cleveland, Ohio	Dodge	Balloon
3	Euclid, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon
4	Steelton, Pennsylvania	Bennett	Aircraft
4	Parker, Arizona	Vaserhely, Beecroft	Astro (JUPITER)
5	Camp San Luis Obispo, California	Gentry	Insufficient Data
5	Santa Margarita, California	Wadhams	Insufficient Data
7	Chitose AB, Japan	Military	Astro (VENUS)
8	Paine Field, Washington	Gainas	Aircraft
8-8 Jul	Fontana, California	Edison	Other (GROUNDLIGHTS)
9	Warner Springs, California	Grammar	Balloon
9	San Diego, California	Sandwack	Balloon
10	Ontario, California	Poore	Insufficient Data
14	Bryan AFB, Texas	Military	Balloon
15	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Burte	
	Topeka, Kansas	O'Connor	Astro (METEOR)
15	Anita, Iowa (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
15	Ne Springfield, Missouri	Tiger Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
16	Baltimore, Maryland	Leonard	Insufficient Data
17	Riverside, California	Godfrey	Insufficient Data
17	Altadena, California	Whitley	Balloon
20	Dallas, Texas	Multiple	Aircraft
21	Glenavon, California	Anderson	Aircraft
21	Santa Barbara, California	Kirby	Balloon
22	Poulsbo, Washington	Waghorn	Balloons
22	Chuckanut Bay, Washington	Nokleley, Baker	Other (Submarine)
22	Springfield, Missouri	Whitlock, Stanford	Aircraft
22	Bethesda, Maryland	Robinson	Aircraft
23	Camp Pon-Tok, Maryland	Venetoulis	Aircraft
25	Duncan, Oklahoma	Keene	Astro (METEOR)
25	Hillcrest Heights, Maryland	Military	Balloon
26	Ft Worth, Texas	Gorman	Balloon
26	Holt, Florida	Hernandez	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
26	Santa Maria, California	Calcott	Balloon
27	Milford, Michigan	Sellion	Aircraft
27	Seattle, Washington	Kent	Insufficient Data
30	Pantelleria Island, Mediterranean	Dutch Tanker "Gadila"	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Summer	Kankakee, Illinois	Aldrich	Other (OLD REPORT)
Summer	Hamburg, Germany (IAPA) Photo of 6 objects		
15	Adelaide, Australia (Stringfield)		

June 55

Rob Mercer

1 - 15 JULY 1955 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
July	Hollywood, California	Tindall	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
1	Sacramento, California	Military (AIR VIS & GD RADAR)	Balloon
5	Newfoundland	Military Air (Vis) Ground (RADAR)	1. Astro (Venus) 2. Anamolous Propagation
5	Georgetown, Massachusetts	Tyler	Aircraft
5	St. Marlboo, Massachusetts	Avey	Astro (SATURN)
5	Manhasset, New York	Kendall	Insufficient Data
5	Charleston, Maine	Military	Insufficient Data
6	Gulliver, Michigan	Rogers	Balloon
7	Baltimore, Maryland	Multi (PHYSICAL S)	Other (SOAP BUBBLES)
7-12	Penbrook, Pennsylvania	Chamberlin	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
8	Augusta, Maine	Bracy	Astro (METEOR)
8	Tampa, Florida (CASE MISSING)	Military	Insufficient Data
8	Mira Loma, California	Dunn	Astro (METEOR)
8	Hollywood, California	DeLong	Astro (METEOR)
8	Arlington, California	Spears	Astro (METEOR)
9	Newport Beach, California	Washington	Insufficient Data
11	Toulab, France (CASE MISSING)	Military Air	Balloon
11	Big Foot, Texas	Multi (Morales)	Balloon
11	Charlesto, - Greenville, Maine	Saultes-Walden (Multi)	Aircraft (MILITARY OPR)
11	Stockton, California	Multi (Mil & Civ)	Astro (METEOR)
	Bakersfield, California	Military Air	
11	China Lake NAS, California	Military (RADAR)	Balloon w/Package
12	Steward AFB, Newark Valley, New York	Mil & Civ	Balloon
12	Trent, Michigan	Multi	Aircraft
12	LaCanada, California	Benedict	Aircraft
12	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
13	La Habra, California	Coleman	Insufficient Data
13	Long Beach, California	Finwick	
	Glen Avon, California	Godfrey	Aircraft
14	Orlando, Florida	Yale-McCausland	Insufficient Data
14	Madrid, Spain	West (PHOTO)	Aircraft
14	Orlando, Miami, Palm Beach, Florida	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
14	Palm Beach, Florida	Reed	Astro (METEOR)
15	Gulf of Mexico (Off New Orleans)	Tanker	Balloon

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
July	Paterson, New Jersey	CSI Bulletin	

1-15 Jul 55.

Bob Wood

16 - 31 JULY 1955 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
17	Canton, Ohio	Person - Mc Gray	Balloon
17	Newfoundland	Military	Balloon
18	Seattle, Washington	Pottger	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
19	Monroeville, Pennsylvania	Miller	Aircraft
20	Lincoln, Nebraska	Chadwell	Aircraft
20	Newport, Pennsylvania (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Other (HOAX)
21	Richland, Washington	Military Gd & Air	Balloon
21	Seattle, Washington	Longworth	Insufficient Data
21	Syracuse, New York	Wilson (Multi)	Aircraft
22	Santa Maria, California	Estes	Aircraft (BLIMP)
22	Aberdeen, Washington	Kerton	Balloon
22	Old Town, Maine	Burr	Insufficient Data
23	Kirkland, Washington	Peterson	Astro (CAPELLA)
23	St Cloud, Minnesota	McClay	Aircraft
23	Van Nuys, California	Allen	Insufficient Data
23	Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (CASE MISSING)	Civilian (GOC)	Insufficient Data
24	Akron, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian & Military	Other (REFLECTION)
25	Syracuse, New York	Military	Insufficient Data
25	Glendive, Montana	Hager	Astro (ARCTURUS)
25	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Denour	Insufficient Data
26	Kansas City, Kansas	Military Air	Balloon
28	Pleasant View, Washington	Reece	Balloon
29	Columbus, Nebraska	Raymond	UNIDENTIFIED
30	Shelby, Iowa	Stoker	1. Astro (VEGA) 2. Astro (CAPELLA)
30	Winsted, Connecticut	Borfoy	Aircraft
30	Portland, Oregon	Thomas	Aircraft
30	Rego Park, New York	Dromm	Other (SEARCHLIGHTS)
30	Spokane, Washington	DeWitt	Balloon
31	San Diego, California	Herr	Insufficient Data

Rob Mercer

16-31 Jul 55.

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Fall	Melbourne, Florida	Williams	
11	Lawrence, Massachusetts (CRIFO)	Bernard	
13	Stamford, Connecticut	Bloecher	
21	Chalmette, Louisiana	Article	
21-22	Hopkinsville, Kentucky (FOLDER)	Sutton	
26	Long Island, New York (CRIFO)	Kane	

Rob Mercer

Aug 55

AUGUST 1955 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Late Jul- Early Aug	Mulberry Corners, Ohio	Sheneman (FOLDER)	Insufficient Data
Aug	Platte County, Missouri	Wilson	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
1	Danville, California	GOC Observer	Insufficient Data
1	Rialto, California	Elliott	Insufficient Data
2	Fresno, California	Langer	Balloon
3	Charlotte, North Carolina	McNaughton	Astro (METEOR)
3	McDonald, Pennsylvania	Hughey	Aircraft
3	Malden, Massachusetts	Frotten	Insufficient Data
7	Akron, Ohio	Darrah	Balloon
7	Hobart, Indiana	Sherburne	Insufficient Data
7	Rochester, New York	Giarrizzo	Insufficient Data
2-8	Saginaw, Michigan	Burt	Astro (ARCTURUS)
9	Akron, Ohio	Murphy (Multi)	Balloon
9	San Diego, California	Burnes	Aircraft
9	British Columbia, Canada	Burton	Aircraft
9	Levelland, Texas	Grappe	Astro (METEOR)
10	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Grossette	Balloon
10	Corvallis, Oregon	Wilson	Astro (CAPELLA)
1	Iceland	Marlow	UNIDENTIFIED
11	Glenwood, Iowa	Greenwood	Balloon
11-12	Beloit, Wisconsin	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
12	Pinecastle AFB, Florida	Scots	Aircraft
12	St Edward, Nebraska	Wieland	
12	Battlecreek, Nebraska	Church	Balloon
14	St Paul, Minnesota	Nystrom	Insufficient Data
14	Wadena, Minnesota	Knudson	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
14	Crystal, Minnesota	Tast, Swanson	Astro (METEOR)
15	London, England	Military	Aircraft
15	Klamath, Oregon	Taylor	Insufficient Data
16	Hollywood, California	Penfield	Astro (METEOR)
17	Roseville, California	Preston	Balloon
17	Las Vegas, Nevada	Christy	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
17	Newport Beach, California	Bjoineby	Astro (METEOR)
17	Seattle, Washington	Wiitala	Aircraft
8	Alhambra, California	Maiorca	Insufficient Data
18	Seattle, Washington	Lunz	Insufficient Data
19	Ishpeming, Michigan	Koskey	Astro (METEOR)
22	Madrid, Spain	Burdick	Balloon
22	Cutlerville, Michigan	Vanderwall	Astro (CAPELLA)
22	Sacramento, California	Reeves	Aircraft
23	Arlington, Virginia	Park	UNIDENTIFIED
23	Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	McLaren	Insufficient Data
24	North Branch, New York	Evans	Aircraft
25	Green Bay, Wisconsin	Schreiner	Other (HOAX)
25	Pattilion, Nebraska	Samuel	Insufficient Data
25	Fordland, Missouri	Military (RADAR)	Other(INVERSION)
25	Chicago, Illinois	Mertin	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
26	Muscatine, Iowa	Metgar	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
26	Paisley, Oregon	Owen	Balloon
26	Burbank, California	Ryker	Balloon
29	Hermosa Beach, California	Meistrek	Balloon
29	Mulberry Corner. Ohio (FOLDER)	Ankenbrandt	Other (PSHYCOLOGICAL
30	Old Greewich, Connecticut (FOLDER)	Donahue (PHOTO)	Other (HOAX/Emulsion Flaw)
31	Trenton, New Jersey (CASE MISSING)	Civ & Mil	Balloon

Aug 55

Rob Mercer

SEPTEMBER 1955 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
23	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Swanson	Aircraft
25	Gulfport, Mississippi	Tomasocsky	Other (PYROTECHNICS)
25	Pittsburg, Pennsylvania (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft (BLIMPS)
27	Tarryton, New York (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
28	Brownville, Maine	Emery	Astro (ARCTURUS)
28	Riceville, Iowa	Kephart	Astro (ARCTURUS)
29	Creston, Iowa	Evans	Aircraft
29	Storm Lake, Iowa	Bonebreak	Insufficient Data
30	Cedar City, Utah (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Sep	San Paulo, Brazil (Fawcett)	Greco (PHOTO)	
17	Edwardsville, New York (Newspaper)	Booth	

Rob Mercer

Sep. 55

SEPTEMBER 1955 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Sep	Oakland, California	Manfre	Astro (METEOR)
1	Teddington, England	Fisher	Insufficient Data
1	Hawthorne, California	Keefe	Balloon
2	Sequin, Washington	Cerruty	Aircraft
2	Spencer, Wisconsin	Suchiro	Insufficient Data
3	Bellingham, Washington	Squmders	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Atlanta, Georgia	Bennett	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
4	Nellis AFB, Nevada (CASE MISSING)	Military	Balloon
4	New York City, New York	Howard, Richardson	Aircraft
4	Los Angeles, California	Offerle	Insufficient Data
4 Sep-4 Oct	La Grand, Iowa	Pierson	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
6	Red Hook, New York	Cushing	
	Washingtonville, New York	Schueler	
	Poukeepsie, New York	Janis	
	Albany, New York, etc.	Arilines	Astro (METEOR)
7	Washington, D. C.	Smith	UNIDENTIFIED
7	Colfax, Iowa	Weresn	Balloon
7	Baltimore, Maryland	Bonnie	Astro (ARCTURUS)
8	Mattapan, Massachusetts (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
8	Lowell, Michigan	Philips	Aircraft
8	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Sedlacek	Aircraft
9	Cincinnati, Ohio	Stringfield	Astro (CAPELLA)
9	Rock Garden, Tennessee	Dawkins	UNIDENTIFIED
10	Dakota City, Nebraska	McLauhlin	Insufficient Data
12	Middlebury, Vermont	Labrake	Balloon
12	Baltimore, Maryland	Winterson	Other (BIRDS)
12	Huron, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon
12	Mountain View, California	Hurst	
	Castle AFB, California	Lindgreen	
	Hollister, California	Coleman	Astro (METEOR)
13	Wegenstette, Germany	Schweitzer	Astro (METEOR)
13	Palmdale, California	Happe	Aircraft
14	New York State	Lawson	Insufficient Data
16	Santa Cruz, California	Rogers	Other (AA FIRING FROM FT ORD, CALIF)
17	Waterloo, Iowa	Clark	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
17	Blue Mound, Illinois	Jordon	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
17	Bellingham, Washington	Saunders	Astro (ARCTURUS)
18	Springfield, Illinois	Long	Aircraft
18	Peoria, Illinois	Crowder	Insufficient Data
19	St Paul, Minnesota	Krenz	Balloon
20	Martinsburg, Ohio	Auger	Aircraft
21	36.3N 73.55W (Atlantic)	SS Alcoa Pegasus	Balloon
22	Vermillion, Ohio	Colitt	Balloon
22	Kankakee, Illinois (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
22	Lodi, Ohio	Presnick	1. Other (SEARCHLIGHT) 2. Aircraft
23	Leonape, Pennsylvania	Carty	Balloon

Sep 55

Rob Mercer

OCTOBER 1955 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Oct	SW US (New Mexico)	Newspaper	Sodium Shot
4	Kabul, Afghanistan	Vernon Brown	
6	Medicine Bow Peak, Wyoming (CRIFO)	Newspaper	
29	Burlington, North Carolina	Newspaper	Angel Hair Analysis

Rob Mercer

Oct 55

OCTOBER 1955 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Oct	Lafayette, Indiana	Willis	Balloon
1	Shelby, Iowa	Farr	Balloon
1	Cleveland, Ohio	Barnes	
	Vermillion, Ohio	Hurn	
	Warren, Ohio	Civilian	Aircraft
1	Valentine, Nebraska	Peters	Insufficient Data
2	Holyoke, Massachusetts	Leduc	Aircraft
2	Poughkeepsie, New York	Wood	Astro (METEOR)
2	Columbus, Ohio	Whitehead	Insufficient Data
3	Alexandria, Virginia	Walford	Astro (METEOR)
3	Oxford, Pennsylvania	Krauss	Balloon
5	Ellensburg, Washington	Mason	Balloon
8	Loogootee, Indiana	Prather	UNIDENTIFIED
9	Glenwood, Iowa	Radsord	Balloon
9	Springfield, Illinois	Jawar	Insufficient Data
9	Baltimore, Maryland	Unidentified	Aircraft
9	Traverse City, Michigan	Todd	Astro (ARCTURUS)
9	Barberton, Ohio	Fortaf	Astro (METEOR)
9	Glenwood, Iowa	Reed	Insufficient Data
10	Marshall, Texas	Williams	Insufficient Data
10	Morengo, Illinois	Hyde	Astro (ALTAIR)
10	Storm Lake, Iowa	Johnson	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
11	Point Lookout, Maryland	Hale	UNIDENTIFIED
11	Earnest Harmon AFB, Newfoundland	Multiple	Balloon
12	Elkton, Maryland	Anderson	Aircraft
13	Washington, D. C.	Unidentified	Insufficient Data
14	San Angelo, Texas	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
16	Cheyenne, Wyoming	White, Morris	Other (Locomotive)
17	Yuma, Arizona (CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
18	Sloan, Iowa	Goebel	Aircraft
18	Winnipeg, Canada	Stevenson	Astro (ARCTURUS)
19	Essex Junction, Vermont	Preston	Aircraft
19	Knoxville, Tennessee	Air Visual & RADAR	Aircraft
20	Minnesota	Air Visual	Astro (METEOR)
		Air (RADAR)	Other (INVERSION)
22	Cleveland, Ohio (Same Folder)	Roush	Insufficient Data
22	Euclid, Ohio	Smith	Aircraft
22	Grand Rapids, Michigan	[illegible] (PHOTO)	Aircraft
22	Exeter, New Hampshire (CASE MISSI[illegible]	[illegible] Mil	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
22	Sonora, California	[illegible]	Astro (METEOR)
22	Rialto, California	Brier	
	Monrovia, California	GOC	Astro (METEOR)
22	Battle Creek, Michigan	Anderson	Aircraft
23	Pasadena, California	Vrooman	Insufficient Data
24	Marshalltown, Iowa	Smith	Balloon
25	Steward AFB, New York	Mil & Civ	Balloon
28	Zonguldak, Turkey (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Other (MIRAGE)
28	Wagoner, Oklahoma	Shejman	Astro (METEOR)
29	Fairfield, California (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
31	Williston, Florida	Bell, Parker, Totman	Aircraft (REFUEL OPR)
31	Stephenville, Newfoundland	2 Controllers	Aircraft

Oct 55

Rob Mercer

NOVEMBER 1955 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Nov	Hungary	Civilian	Insufficient Data
1	Solidad, California	McWhoneter	Astro (JUPITER)
1	Corpus Christi, Texas	Cunningham	Insufficient Data
1	Lakeland, Florida	Brown	Aircraft
2	Elmira, New York	Sinnott	Aircraft
2	Ocala, Florida	Brooks	Aircraft
4	Beatrice, Nebraska	Roy	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
5	Council Bluffs, Iowa	Digman	Aircraft
6	Dade City, Florida	Deal, Stewart	Astro (METEOR)
7	Jefferson, Texas	Bogan	Insufficient Data
7	Atlantic Ocean	Military Air	Astro (MOON/REFRACTION)
8	Idaho	Multiple	Astro (METEOR)
9	Dover AFB, Delaware	Military	Aircraft
10	Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio	Military	Astro (REGULUS & JUPITER)
12	Glen Avon, California	Godfrey	Aircraft
14	Barrington, New Jersey	Martin	Insufficient Data
1[illegible]	Deming, New Mexico (CASE MISSING)	Commercial Airlines	Aircraft
17	St Louis, Missouri	Mapes	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Glen Avon, California	Lee	Aircraft
20	Lake City, Tennessee	Multi (Civ & Mil)	UNIDENTIFIED
20	Boston Massachusetts	Dearborn	Aircraft
21	Van Dyke, Michigan	Bates	Insufficient Data
21	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Allen	Balloon
21	Washingtonville, New York	Tuthill	
	Brooklyn, New York	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
22	Santa Anna, California	Beckathorn	Astro (METEOR)
24	Hokkaido, Japan	Military Air	Astro (MOON/REFRACTION)
25	LaVeta, Colorado	Senator Taylor	UNIDENTIFIED
25	Lomax, Illinois	Nixon (PHOTO)	Astro (PARHELIA)
28	Cleveland, Ohio	Hitchlock	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
28	Hong Kong, China (CRIFO)		

Rob Mercer

Nov 55

DECEMBER 1955 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Pueblo, Colorado	Shosky	Other (CONTRAIL)
5	McIntosh, Minnesota	Domier	Aircraft
6	Mariana, Florida	Air (RADAR)	Insufficient Data
7	Kotzebue, Alaska	Miller	Astro (METEOR)
8	Chama, New Mexico	Hinton	Aircraft (HELO)
11	Colorado Springs, Colorado (CASE MISSING)	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
11	Camp Pampino, California	Hanson	Astro (BETELGEUX)
12	Lincolnville, Maine	Dyer	Astro (METEOR)
13	Cincinnati, Ohio	Clark	Insufficient Data
13	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Military	Astro (METEOR)
13	Caddo Lake, Louisiana	Military (Air RADAR)	Balloon
13	Arlington, Virginia	Daniels	Aircraft
14	Charleston, W Va, Shaw AFB, S C (CASE MISSING)	Vis Air	Insufficient Data
15	Atlanta, Georgia	Jernigan	Aircraft
17	Mt Laguna, California	Military (RADAR)	Aircraft (TEST VEHICLE)
17	Red Oak, Iowa	Will	Astro (METEOR)
17	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma		
	Olathe, Kansas		
	Lincoln, Nebraska	Multiple Reports	Astro (METEOR)
20	Decatur, Nebraska	Homes	Aircraft
21	Forrestville, Ohio	Tfeffer	Insufficient Data
21	Caribou, Maine	Jacoba	UNIDENTIFIED
24	Riverside, California	Minor	Insufficient Data
27	Utica, New York	Jones	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
31	Denver, Colorado		
	Bergen Park, Colorado(CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
31	Charleston, South Carolina	Wood	Insufficient Data
31	Lyons, Nebraska	Homes	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
15	Cambridge, Massachusetts	Letter (Kaiser)	
27	Fiji Islands (CRIFO)		Meteor Shower

Rob Mercer

Dec 55

JANUARY 1956 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Jan	Hungary	Civilian	Insufficient Data
3	Scott AFB, Illinois	Military	Astro (METEOR)
5	Indianapolis, Indiana	Shartle	Astro (CANOPUS)
6	Zionsville, Indiana	Keith	Insufficient Data
7	Trulock, California	Teen-Age Students	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
8	Bedford, Indiana	Hicks, Brook	Insufficient Data
8	Roseburg, Oregon	Insley	Astro (METEOR)
8	Battlecreek, Michigan	Graff	Insufficient Data
9	Honshu, Japan	Multi	Other (WEATHER CONDITIONS)
9	Miami, Florida	Gariety	Astro (METEOR)
9	Chanute AFB, Illinois	Civilian	Insufficient Data
9	Portland, Oregon	Multi	Other (REFLECTION)
11	Wurtsmith AFB, Michigan	Military (VIS & RADAR)	Balloon
16	Wurtsmith AFB, Michigan	Military	Insufficient Data
17-18	Walkill, New York	Van Edbera	Astro (VEGA)
18	Itazuke, Japan	Military Air	Balloon
	Long Beach, Long Island, New York	Brous	Balloon
18	North Platte, Nebraska	Harand	Astro (VENUS)
18	Elmendorf AFB, Alaska	Military	Astro (METEOR)
19	Stroud, Oklahoma	Military	Astro (METEOR)
20	Maui, Hawaii	Walton	Aircraft
21	SE Bermuda (Atlantic)	Peterson	Astro (METEOR)
21	Maywood, New Jersey	Lang	Astro (METEOR)
22	Miami, St Petersburg, Florida	Drigges, EAL pilot	Astro (METEOR)
23	McChord AFB, Washington	Military	Astro (METEOR)
24	Wheelus AFB, Morocco	Military (RADAR)	Aircraft
24	Beltsville, Maryland	Eichhorn (PHOTO)	Moon (TIME EXPOSURE)
24	Seattle, Washington	Couch	Insufficient Data
25	Edison, Washington	Baker	Aircraft
28	New Bedford, Massachusetts	Pickering	Aircraft
28	Pittsfield, Maine	Butler	Astro (VENUS)
28	Albany, Georgia	Military	Astro (METEOR)
[illegible]	Bremerton, Washington	Mills	Aircraft
[illegible]	Lake Andes, South Dakota	Nelner	Balloon
30	Seattle, Washington Area	Multi/Bond, Thurman	Astro (SIRIUS)
31	Boonton, New Jersey	Martincik	Aircraft
31	Seattle, Washington	Gran	Astro (VENUS)
Jan-10 Feb	Marrisonville, Missouri	Spangler	Aircraft
DR 24	Afghanistan	Military	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
1956	San Diego, California	Snow (Ltr)	
1956	Cabat, Pennsylvania	Goldinger (Ltr)	
1956	Culver City, California	Beck (Green 164)	
1956	San Juan, Puerto Rico	Battistini (Green 164)	
1956	Over Atlantic Ocean	News Article	
3	Pasadena, California	Glaser (Ltr)	
7	Honolulu, Hawaii	News Article	
9	Central, Oregon	News Article	
26	New Orleans, Louisiana	News Article	
30	Calvin, Oklahoma	News Article	

Rob Mercer

FEBRUARY 1956 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
4		PHOTO	Aircraft in Fog
4	Newark, New Jersey	Watson (CSI)	
6	Salmon River, California (Brewster)	UFO News	
6	Somers Point, New Jersey	CSI	
12	Noel, Missouri (Sterling)	UFO News	
13	Clearwater, Florida (McLean)	UFO News	
14	Vallejo, California (Moore)	UFO News	
15	Vancouver, B.C. Canada (Pinkus)	UFO News	
16	Santa Barbara, California (Brozik)	UFO News	
20	Fairfax, Oklahoma (Tall Chief)	UFO News	
25	Chula Vista, California (Johnson)	UFO News	

Rob Mercer

FEBRUARY 1956 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Feb	New York City, New York	Railton	Astro (METEOR)
2	Camp Irwin, California	Military	Insufficient Data
2	North Hollywood, California	Mahoney	Other (GROUND LIGHT)
2-21	Camp Irwin, California	Military (RADAR)	Insufficient Data
3	Luther, Michigan	Lanting	Insufficient Data
3	Glenwood, Iowa	Thomas	Aircraft
3	Glenwood, Iowa	Sehing	Aircraft
4	Williams Bay, Wisconsin	Lawlor	Insufficient Data
6	Lake Charles, Louisiana	Horowitz	Balloon
6	San Fernando, California	Armstrong	Aircraft
7	Keesler AFB, Mississippi	Military (VIS &RADAR)	Balloon
8	Georgetown, Massachusetts	Sherman	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
8	Ft Pierce, Lutz, Florida	Crusoe	Other (PHOTO FLASH)
9	Camp Irwin, California	Military	Insufficient Data
9	Alger, Michigan	Bowls	Aircraft
11	28.53N 131.30E (Pacific)	Military	Insufficient Data
1	Bremerton, Washington	Unknown	Aircraft
12	Belleview, Florida	McGovern	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
12	Aripeka, Florida	Morgan	Aircraft
12	Goose Bay, Labrador	Military (RADAR & Air Visual)	UNIDENTIFIED
15	Riverside, California	Military	Aircraft
15	Pontiac, Michigan (CASE MISSING)	Civilian GOC	Balloon
18	Orly AFB, France	RADAR Gd & Air Visual	1. Insufficient Data 2. Astro (VENUS)
18	Goose Bay, Labrador	Military Air	Aircraft
18	Beaulieu, Minnesota	Lathmann	Aircraft
18	Grand Maria, Minnesota	Hall	Astro (METEOR)
18	Burlington, North Carolina	Parrish	Aircraft
19	Houston, Texas	Civilian Pilot	UNIDENTIFIED
20	Miami, Florida	Goodrich	Aircraft
21	Bremerton, Washington	Baggerly	Aircraft
2	Hampton-Sydney, Virginia	Multi	Astro (SIRIUS/PROCYON)
23	Brooklyn, New York	Pierce	Aircraft
24	Taiwan Straits (Formosa)	RADAR (Film)	Other (GROUND CLUTTER)
25	Sahaurta, Arizona	Bernert	Balloon
27	Ft Pierce, Florida	Crouse, Patterson	Other (Flares)
27	Cedar Hill, Texas	Buzby	Balloon
29	Victoria West, South Africa	Pheiffer	Astro (METEOR)
29	Bongrock, New Jersey	Chanton	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
29	Buffalo/Hamburg, New York	Multi (Air & Gd Vis)	Astro (VENUS)
29	South Newton, Iowa	Moore	Insufficient Data

Rob Mercer

MARCH 1956 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
2	Beloit, Wisconsin (CASE MISSING)	Civilian GOC	Insufficient Data
3	Paradise, Michigan	Asikainen	Balloon
3	Spokane, Washington	Mil (Air Vis & RADAR)	Aircraft
3	Fredrick, Oklahoma (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
4	Bedford, Ohio	Karasek	Insufficient Data
4	Racine, Wisconsin	Houston	Insufficient Data
4-8	Graham, Burlington, N. Carolina	Multi	Astro (SIRIUS)
5	Columbus, Ohio	Reichgott	Other (GROUND LIGHT)
5	Bridgeport, New York	Rawson	Balloon
5	Manitowish Waters, Wisconsin	Holland	Astro (VENUS)
7	Lutz, Florida	Holt	Insufficient Data
8	Bellingham, Washington	Wharton	Aircraft
8	Winchester, California	Thompson	Aircraft
9	Glen Ridge, New Jersey	Klinefelter	Astro (VENUS)
10	Miami, Florida	Wood	Astro (METEOR)
10	Waterton, New York	Smith	Astro (VENUS)
[illegible]	Venezuela	Multi (Dubuc)(PHOTO NR)	Insufficient Data
14	Chicago, Illinois	Wallace	Balloon
15	Pennsylvania, New York Area	Multi (Air & Ground)	Astro (METEOR)
15	Omaha, Nebraska	Preston	Insufficient Data
15	Van Nuys, California	Addams	Balloon
17	Folsom Prison, California (CASE MISSING)	Civilian GOC	Aircraft
17	Torrence, California	Lucas	Astro (VENUS)
20	East Prairie, Missouri	Willborn	Balloon
20	Fairhaven, Massachusetts	Westgate	Astro (VENUS)
20	Andrews AFB, Maryland (CASE MISSING)	Military	Other (REFLECTION)
21	Ventura, California	Military	Astro (VENUS)
21	Sioux City, Iowa	Eichorst	Astro (METEOR)
22	Dixon, Walnut Creek, California	Multi	Balloon
22	Cleveland, Ohio	Turner	Astro (JUPITER/PROCYON)
23	Goose Bay, Labrador	Military Air	Aircraft
24	East Gary, Indiana	Cripliver (PHOTO NR)	Astro (JUPITER/STARS)
[illegible]	Cincinnati, Ohio	Moshier	Insufficient Data
26	Avon Park, Florida	Thomas	Other (BIRDS)
26-1 Apr	Michigan (ten reports)	Multi (Ground Vis)	Astro (VENUS)
27	Saginaw, Michigan	Burden	Balloon
27	Canton, Ohio	Leiby	Balloon
29	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Guthrie	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
5	Honolulu, Hawaii	News Article	
10	Brantford, Ontario	News Article	
19	Castro Valley, California	News Article	
21	Cincinnati, Ohio	News Article	
22	Lansing, Michigan	News Article	
26	Westover AFB, Massachusetts	News Article & Swarty (Ltr)	
30	Selma, California	News Article	

Rob Mercer

APRIL 1956 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Apr	Passaic, New Jersey	Brower	Insufficient Data
Apr	S of Bakersfield, California	Hoen	Insufficient Data
1	Liberty, Missouri	Wilson	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
2	N-31, Pepperrell AFB, Newfoundland	Military	Astro (VENUS)
3	Cedar Key, Florida (CASE MISSING)	Civilian GOC	Aircraft
4	McKinney, Texas	Hall	UNIDENTIFIED
5	Newport, Rhode Island (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon
5	Casablanca, Morocco	Civilian Multi	Astro (METEOR)
5	Samish Island, Washington	Baker	Astro (VENUS)
6	McKinney, Texas	Mitchell	Insufficient Data
6	Inman, South Carolina	Foster	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
8	Albany, New York	Cline	Astro (VENUS)
8	Schenectady, Rochester, New York	Ryan Air Visual	Astro (VENUS)
8	Rome, New York	Kuhl	Aircraft
8	Gurnie, Illinois	Speigil	Insufficient Data
9	Griffis AFB, New York	Multi Gd & Air Vis	Astro (VENUS)
[illegible]	San Diego, California (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Other (BIRDS)
13	McKinney, Texas	Hall, Anderson	Astro (METEOR)
16	Henderson, North Carolina	Richards	Insufficient Data
16	Fitzgerald, Georgia	Bowen	Astro (VENUS)
16	Fairfield, Utah	Petit	Astro (VENUS)
18	McChord AFB, Washington	Unknown	Aircraft
18	SE corner Minnesota	Military Air	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
18	Traverse City, Michigan	Mlujeak (Garbled)	Astro (VENUS)
19	Minneapolis, Minnesota (CASE MISSING)	AF Major	Astro (VENUS)
21	Richmond, Virginia (CASE MISSING)	Multi (Civ & Mil)	Balloon
23	Seattle, Washington	Beery	Astro (METEOR)
24	St Paul, Minnesota	Military	Balloon
27	Vuyyuru, Indiana	Bennett	Astro (METEOR)
27	Greensboro, North Carolina	Shannonhouse	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Aircraft
27	Huntington, California	Vernharden	Astro (VENUS)
[illegible]	Old Bridge, New Jersey	Waugh	Aircraft
30	Tacoma, Washington	Higgins	Aircraft

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
2	Coffeyville, Kansas	Newsclipping	
4	Dusham, North Carolina	Newsclipping	
4	Florida	Newsclipping	
6	Brown's Gulch, Montana	Newsclipping	
7	Tallahassee, Florida	Newsclipping	
11	Cumberland Beach, Canada	Newsclipping	
11	Baudette, Minnesota	Newsclipping	
14	Monomet, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
22	Coffeyville, Minnesota	Newsclipping	
25	El Monte, California	Newsclipping	
29	Phoenix, Arizona	Newsclipping	
30	East Mansfield, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	

Bob Mercer

MAY 1956 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
May	Boston, Massachusetts	Charles River (PHOTOS)	Photo Development Flaws
1	Baltimore, Maryland	Levee	Insufficient Data
1,2,3	Pueblo, Colorado	Evans, Parks, Multi	Other (LIGHTS)
4	Marinette, Wisconsin	Burneister	Insufficient Data
4	Oxford, Pennsylvania	Gamble	Insufficient Data
6	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Beals	Astro (CAPELLA)
6	Waupon, Wisconsin	Pipher	Aircraft
6	Hollywood, California	Delong	Aircraft
6&13	Waterville, Morrisville, Vermont	Multi Wiltshire	Balloon
7	Canton, Alliance, Springfield, Ohio	Multi	Balloon
7	Crestview, Florida	Riley	Balloon
7	Rochester, Indiana	Sprayer	Other (GROUND LIGHT)
8	Aliquippa, Pennsylvania	Multi (VIS & RADAR)	Other (BIRDS)
9	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Stone	Astro (METEOR)
10	Wisconsin (CASE MISSING)	Unknown	Aircraft
11	Lake Leelanau, Michigan	Schniender	Astro (VENUS)
	Limon, Colorado	Steele	Aircraft
13	Retsil, Washington	Jones	Astro (METEOR)
14	Winston Salem, North Carolina	Military Air	Astro (VENUS)
14	Washington, D. C.	Crampton	Insufficient Data
14	Waupun, Wisconsin	Pipher	Aircraft
16	Los Angeles, California	Gilbert	Astro (VENUS)
16	Palm Desert, California	Smusfer	Aircraft
17	Ada, Oklahoma	Meyer	Insufficient Data
18	Pueblo, Colorado	Biggerstaff	Balloon
18	Brooksville, Florida	List	Astro (SPICA)
20	Akpotok Island, Newfoundland	Lamon	Astro (METEOR)
20	San Luis Obispo, California	Esten	Insufficient Data
20	Columbia, Tennessee	Multi Lyles)	Balloon
20	Wheaton, Illinois	Amundsen	Astro (VENUS)
22	Amarillo, Texas	Wilhite	Balloon
22	Dayton, Ohio	Zeik	Balloon
	NW Monroe, Louisiana	Holwadel, Carley	Balloon
23	Lumberton, Ohio	Robinson	Aircraft
25	Steilacoom, Washington	Tokarczyk	Astro (VENUS)
26	Murmansk USSR Area	Norwegian Seamen	Insufficient Data
29	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (CASE MISSING)		Balloon
30	Homestead AFB, Florida	Wood, O'Rourke	Insufficient Data
30	Alberton, Montana (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon
31	Flushing, Long Island, New York	Ryan (PHOTO/NR)	Aircraft
31	Dayton, Ohio	Kuczak	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Mid May	El Toco Marine AS, California	Newsclipping	
9	Jacksonville, Florida	Newsclipping	
9	Glen Ellyn, Illinois	Newsclipping	
10	Salt Lake City, Utah	Newsclipping	
15	Canada	Newsclipping	
18	El Cajon Valley, California	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

JUNE 1956 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
1	Los Angeles, California	Newsclipping	
13	Westmont, Illinois	Malulnisk (Ltr)	
14-15	Chicago, Illinois	Zoromskis (Green 164)	
15-16	Brazil	Stary	
17	Cincinnati, Ohio	Newsclipping	
29Jun-30Jul	Yonkers, New York	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

JANUARY 1956 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Jan	Hungary	Civilian	Insufficient Data
3	Scott AFB, Illinois	Military	Astro (METEOR)
5	Indianapolis, Indiana	Shartle	Astro (CANOPUS)
6	Zionsville, Indiana	Keith	Insufficient Data
7	Trulock, California	Teen-Age Students	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
8	Bedford, Indiana	Hicks, Brook	Insufficient Data
8	Roseburg, Oregon	Insley	Astro (METEOR)
8	Battlecreek, Michigan	Graff	Insufficient Data
9	Honshu, Japan	Multi	Other (WEATHER CONDITIONS)
9	Miami, Florida	Gariety	Astro (METEOR)
9	Chanute AFB, Illinois	Civilian	Insufficient Data
9	Portland, Oregon	Multi	Other (REFLECTION)
11	Wurtsmith AFB, Michigan	Military (VIS & RADAR)	Balloon
16	Wurtsmith AFB, Michigan	Military	Insufficient Data
17-18	Walkill, New York	Van Edbera	Astro (VEGA)
18	Itazuke, Japan	Military Air	Balloon
	Long Beach, Long Island, New York	Brous	Balloon
18	North Platte, Nebraska	Harand	Astro (VENUS)
18	Elmendorf AFB, Alaska	Military	Astro (METEOR)
19	Stroud, Oklahoma	Military	Astro (METEOR)
20	Maui, Hawaii	Walton	Aircraft
21	SE Bermuda (Atlantic)	Peterson	Astro (METEOR)
21	Maywood, New Jersey	Lang	Astro (METEOR)
22	Miami, St Petersburg, Florida	Drigges, EAL pilot	Astro (METEOR)
23	McChord AFB, Washington	Military	Astro (METEOR)
24	Wheelus AFB, Morocco	Military (RADAR)	Aircraft
24	Beltsville, Maryland	Eichhorn (PHOTO)	Moon (TIME EXPOSURE)
24	Seattle, Washington	Couch	Insufficient Data
25	Edison, Washington	Baker	Aircraft
28	New Bedford, Massachusetts	Pickering	Aircraft
28	Pittsfield, Maine	Butler	Astro (VENUS)
28	Albany, Georgia	Military	Astro (METEOR)
[illegible]	Bremerton, Washington	Mills	Aircraft
[illegible]	Lake Andes, South Dakota	Nelner	Balloon
30	Seattle, Washington Area	Multi/Bond, Thurman	Astro (SIRIUS)
31	Boonton, New Jersey	Martincik	Aircraft
31	Seattle, Washington	Gran	Astro (VENUS)
Jan-10 Feb	Marrisonville, Missouri	Spangler	Aircraft
DR 24	Afghanistan	Military	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
1956	San Diego, California	Snow (Ltr)	
1956	Cabat, Pennsylvania	Goldinger (Ltr)	
1956	Culver City, California	Beck (Green 164)	
1956	San Juan, Puerto Rico	Battistini (Green 164)	
1956	Over Atlantic Ocean	News Article	
3	Pasadena, California	Glaser (Ltr)	
7	Honolulu, Hawaii	News Article	
9	Central, Oregon	News Article	
26	New Orleans, Louisiana	News Article	
30	Calvin, Oklahoma	News Article	

Rob Mercer

JUNE 1956 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Jun	Lumberport, West Virginia	Ash	Aircraft
Jun-Jul	Warrenton, Virginia	Martin	Other (OLD REPORT)
1	Sibley, Iowa	Crosswait	Aircraft
1	Waupun, Wisconsin	Tipher	Astro (VENUS)
3	Petersburg, Indiana	Head	Astro (METEOR)
5	Birmingham, Alabama	Military (Zimmerman)	Balloon
6	Banning, California	Bierman	UNIDENTIFIED
6	Cornwall, New York	Aberman	Aircraft
7	Baltimore, Maryland (CASE MISSING)	Unknown	Insufficient Data
7	Olmstead AFB, Pennsylvania	Unknown	Insufficient Data
9	Sapulpa, Oklahoma	Wilcher	Aircraft
10	Laramie, Wyoming	Military Air	Insufficient Data
10	St Louis Park, Minnesota	Stratton	Insufficient Data
10	Dayton, Ohio	Sparks	Insufficient Data
10	Winchester, California	Thompson	Aircraft
13	Encanto, California	Crowell	Aircraft
13	Baltimore, Maryland	Dyson	Aircraft w/advertising
14	Arlington, Virginia	Spencer	Astro (METEOR)
17	Columbus, Ohio	Johnson	Aircraft
18	Bandera, Texas	Anderwald	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
20	Dallas, Texas	Frazer	Astro (METEOR)
20	Waterloo, Iowa	Allenberg	Astro (SATURN)
21	Cincinnati, Ohio	Civil WX (RADAR)	Other (GROUND CLUTTER)
22	Ponaca, Nevada	May (GOC)	Aircraft
22	Terre Haute, Indiana	Dunbar	Balloon
24	Marshalltown, Iowa	Kelly	Aircraft
24	Lutz, Florida	Foss	Astro (SATURN)
25	Kelso, Washington	Tregson	Insufficient Data
25	Howell, Utah	Hess, Nessen	Astro (METEOR)
26	Plattsburg, New York	Soucy	Aircraft
26	Dallas, Texas	Wagner	Astro (METEOR)
26	Portland, Oregon	Tanner	Aircraft
23	Wilmington, Ohio	Saunders	Aircraft
27	NW Washington, D. C.	Montague	Aircraft
27	Watertown, Wisconsin	Wendt	Astro (JUPITER)
28	Crescent, Iowa	Seaton	Aircraft
28	Seattle, Washington	Jensen	Aircraft
28	Shawnee, Kansas	McAnany	Aircraft
28	Charleston, West Virginia	Brown	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
29	Southern California (San Diego, L.A.)	Multi & RADAR	Balloon
29	Washington, Oregon (6 rpts)	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
30	SE of Louisville, Kentucky (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft

Rob Mercer

1 - 19 JULY 1956 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Jul	Cairo, Egypt	Ayad (PHOTO)	Other (BIRDS)
1	Columbus, Ohio	TWA A/C Fire Dept	Insufficient Data
1	Crescent City, Florida (CASE MISSING)	Civilian GOC	Insufficient Data
2	NAS North Island, California	Military	Balloon
2	Winchester, Massachusetts (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
3	Kingston, Washington	Phillips	Astro (STAR)
3	Jackson, Mississippi	Hamy	Astro (METEOR)
5	58.25N 135.42W (Alaska)	Military	Aircraft
5	Fairbanks, Alaska	Multi (Civ & Mil)	Balloon
5	Stanton, Nebraska	Wagner	Balloon
6	Euclid, Ohio	Multi (Air & RADAR)	Balloon
6	Big Rock Candy Mt, Utah	Deringer	Aircraft
6	Arenda, Columbia, South America	Panafiel (PHYS SPEC)	Other (ARTILLERY SHELL PROJ)
7	Bountiful, Utah	Comers	Balloon
8	Cincinnati, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian GOC	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
[illegible].3	Saugerties, New York	Gavagan	Other (GROUND LIGHT)
11	Wilmington, Delaware	Zane	Aircraft
11	Brooklyn, New York	Multi Cann	Aircraft
12	Custer AFS, Michigan	Military Radar	Insufficient Data
12	Amarillo, Texas	Kavanack	Balloon
12	Monrovia, Indiana (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
14	Greenwood Lake, New York	White	Insufficient Data
16	Puyallup, Washington (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon
16	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (CASE MISSING)	Civilian GOC	Aircraft
16	Homerville, Ohio	Czenkner	Aircraft
16	Los Angeles, California	Morton	Insufficient Data
16	Long Beach, California	Reed	Astro (MARS)
16,19,30	Van Nuys, California	Tod Kittredge	Other (HOAX)
17	Windham Center, Connecticut	Glaubinger	Other (IMAGINATION)
17	Mastic, Long Island, New York	Military Air	Other (FLARES)
17	Westover AFB, Massachusetts	Military (RADAR)	Insufficient Data
	Otis AFB, Massachusetts	Military Air	Insufficient Data
18	Arkansas City, Kansas	Multi	Balloon
18	Seattle, Washington	Lynn	Aircraft
18	Seattle, Washington	Nelson	Aircraft
19	Medway, Maine	Multi	Astro (METEORS)
19	San Bernardino, California	Savage (PHOTO)	Other (HOAX)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
1-2	Bromley, Kentucky	Newsclipping	
8	Little Rock, Arkansas	Newsclipping	
10	Washington, Indiana	Newsclipping	
10	Cincinnati, Ohio & Northern Kentucky	Newsclipping	
11	Gary, Indiana	Newsclipping	
19	Wichita, Kansas	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

13 - 30 SEPTEMBER 1956 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
13	Naples, Florida	Jackson	Insufficient Data
13	Dayton, Ohio	Smiley	Astro (MARS)
13	Stockton, California	United Airlines	Balloon
14	Highland, North Carolina	Gryman	UNIDENTIFIED
14	Vincennes, Indiana	Meeks	Astro (METEOR)
15	Altus, Oklahoma (CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
17	New Castle, Delaware	Multi	Insufficient Data
17	Bloomfield, Crane, Vincennes, Indiana	Multi	Aircraft
17	Pueblo, Colorado	Perko, Burney	Aircraft
19	East Rochester, New Hampshire	Amidon	Aircraft
20	Ashford, Kent, England	Civilian	Insufficient Data
20	Long Island, New York	Richolson	Aircraft
20	Brooklyn, New York	Moses	Aircraft
20	Albany, New York	Turnbull	Balloon
20	35N 131.15W (Pacific)	USS Takelma	Insufficient Data
20-21	Brooklyn, New York	Ramanello	Aircraft
[illegible]	Ellwood, Pennsylvania	Multi	Balloon
22	St Petersburg, Florida	Rissman	Insufficient Data
22	San Antonio, Texas	Multi	Insufficient Data
23	Freeport, Michigan	Ford	Insufficient Data
24	Dayton, Ohio	Litterski	Astro (VENUS)
24	Ft Collins, Colorado	Hagen	Astro (STAR)
24	Pueblo, Colorado	Goenett, Murphy	Aircraft
25	Cincinnati, Ohio	Stringfield (PHYS S)	Other (RAYON RESIDUE)
25	Cumberland, Virginia	Moorefiled	Insufficient Data
26	Taft, California	Means	Aircraft
26	Hanover, Kansas (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
26	Brooks AFB, Texas	Cox, Williams	Insufficient Data
26	Craig, Colorado	Nelson	Aircraft
27	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
27	Hancock, Maine	Grant	Aircraft
28	Hamilton, Ohio	Aun	Astro (CAPELLA)
[illegible]	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Battey	Balloon
29	West Palm Beach, Florida	Taylor, Huffman	Insufficient Data
29	NE Prescott, Arizona	Peik	Insufficient Data
30	Whitewater, Wisconsin	Buening	Insufficient Data
30	Dallas, Pennsylvania	Reed	Astro (MARS)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Sep	El Paso, Texas	Hackler	
15	Richmond, Indiana	Kellner	
17	Cincinnati, Ohio	Newsclipping	
21	Birchleigh, Africa	Newsclipping	
22	Lincolnshire, England	Newsclipping	
22	St Paul, Minnesota	Newsclipping	
22	Williston, North Dakota	Newsclipping	
24	Yorkshire, England	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

1 - 14 OCTOBER 1956 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Oct	Newington, Connecticut	Gordes (PHOTO)	Insufficient Data
1	20 Mi W Punk City, Texas	United Airlines Pilot	Astro (METEOR)
1	10 Mi W of Care Islands, NF	Military	Astro (METEOR)
1	New York, New York	Lakes	Aircraft
1	Brooklyn, New York	Mackey	Aircraft
1	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Hicks (& Others)	Astro (CAPELLA)
1	Pueblo, Colorado	Lyons	Astro (METEOR)
3	Odebolt, Iowa	Thevenot	Aircraft
3	Lamesa, Texas	Yonkers, Corbet	Aircraft
4	Denver, Colorado	Den Bon	Astro (METEOR)
5	Bridgeboro, New Jersey	Kellser	Insufficient Data
5	China Lake, California	Colton	Astro (METEOR)
6	Wethersfield, Essex, England	GCA RADAR	Astro (METEOR)
6-7	Wethersfield, Essex, England	GCA RADAR	Insufficient Data
7	Brannid Field, Connecticut	Multi	Aircraft
7	Norwalk, Ohio	Seanetzler	Insufficient Data
	Castel AFB, Merced, California	Multi	Insufficient Data
8	Portland, Arkansas	Bowen	Other (HOAX)
11	Green Bay, Wisconsin	Johnson	Aircraft
11	Santee, California	Chandler	Balloon
11	Crane, Indiana	Willard	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
12	Fairview, New Jersey	Buehler	Balloon
13	Pottsville, Pennsylvania	Tidborn	Astro (MARS)
13	Newburgh, Unionville, New York	Mowery	Balloon
14	Ft Thomas, Kentucky	Schneider	Insufficient Data
14	Covington, Kentucky	Grimes	Insufficient Data
14	Batavia, Ohio	Thomas	Aircraft
14	Cincinnati, Ohio	Baston (PHOTO)	Other(WX Reflection)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
2	Trenton, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
7	Brooklyn,New York	Newsclipping	
9	Rapid City, South Dakota	Newsclipping	
9	Springdale, Ohio	Newsclipping	
9	Little Easton, Essex, England	Newsclipping	
12	Denver, Colorado	Newsclipping	
13-14	Worange County, S. Califom ia	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

15 - 31 OCTOBER 1956 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
15	Cunningham, Tennessee (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	1. Balloon 2. Aircraft
15	Fernley, Nevada	Multi	Balloon
15	Colfax, Iowa	Much	Insufficient Data
16	Plano, Illinois	Sampson	Insufficient Data
17	Tehachapi, California	Davis	Balloon
18	Wheelus AB, Lybia	Military (RADAR)	UNIDENTIFIED
18	Ontario, Canada	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
19	Point Arguello, California	Wise	Aircraft
19	Bostonia, California	Hoag (PHOTO)	Other (HOAX)
21	Goose AB, Newfoundland	Military	Astro (METEOR)
22	Beulah, Michigan	Sutton	Insufficient Data
23	Dayton, Ohio	Ballingee	Astro (MARS)
24	Jackson, Mississippi	None	Insufficient Data
24	Presque Isle, Maine	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
25	Newburg, New York	Kennedy	Balloon
	Pueblo, Colorado	Multi	Other (BIRDS)
25	Lubbock, Texas	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
26	Anita, Iowa	Redvury	Insufficient Data
27	Crane, Indiana	Multi	Astro (MARS)
28	Tehachapi, California	Wilbur	Insufficient Data
28	Englewood, Ohio	Bundy	Aircraft
28	Panama City, Florida	Multi	
	Tyndall AFB, Florida	Ohlrich	Astro (METEOR)
31	Temple City, California	Dickensheep	Aircraft
31	Hensley, Arkansas	Brayman	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Oct	Infinity, Barlow	Newsclipping	
	Long Island, New York	Newsclipping	
20	Detroit, Michigan	Parrington (Ltr, Green 164)	
23-24	England	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

1 - 11 NOVEMBER 1956 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Nov	Uruguay	CIOVI	Insufficient Data
1	60 Mi e of St Louis, Missouri	Daniel	UNIDENTIFIED
1	San Luis Obispo, California	Hodgin	Aircraft
1	Ventura, California	Lovett	Insufficient Data
1	McKeesport, Pennsylvania	Gurall	Aircraft
2	Pasadena, California	Sothott	Aircraft
3	Cincinnati, Ohio	Tuttle	Astro (METEOR)
4	Wilmington, Delaware	Suro	Astro (METEOR)
4	Montreal-Prestwick, Canada	Military Air	Other (ROCKET FIRING)
4	Point Arena, California	Ground (RADAR)	Balloon
5	Columbus, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
5	Bucyrus, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon
5	Buffalo, New York	Rote	Insufficient Data
5	Hollywood, California	Fisby	Aircraft
6	Englewood, Colorado	Voiles	Insufficient Data
6	Copake, New York	Williams	Aircraft
	Canton, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian GOC	Insufficient Data
8	Rapid City, South Dakota	Military	Astro (METEOR)
8	Green Bay, Wisconsin	Wright	Astro (METEOR)
8	Colfax, Iowa	Weresh	Aircraft
9	San Bernardino, California	Doudk	Astro (METEOR)
9	Glen Avon, California	Hinrichsen	Insufficient Data
9	Coronado Island, California	Gray	Balloon
9	Destin, Florida (CASE MISSING)	Military	Aircraft
9	Linda Vista, California	Lopez	Insufficient Data
10	WSW Terre Haute, Indiana	Dagle	Astro (AURORA)
10	South Weymouth, Massachusetts	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
11	Goose Bay-Frobisher Bay, Labrador	Military Air	Other (ROCKET FIRING)
11	Salineville, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civ & Mil GOC	Aircraft
11-12	El Toro MCAS, California	Military (RADAR)(PHOTO)	Other (ANOMALOUS PROP)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Nov	Seattle, Washington	Baling (Green 164)	
Nov-Dec	Maitland, Florida	Newsclipping	
5-9	Various Areas	Newsclipping	
8	London, England	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

12 - 30 NOVEMBER 1956 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
12	Rocky Ford, Colorado	Hollar	Insufficient Data
13	Van Nuys, California	Wall	Astro (METEOR)
13	Pound & Nekoosa, Wisconsin	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
14	Brainerd, Minnesota	Eggredd	Insufficient Data
14	Delano, California (CASE MISSING)	Civilian GOC	Air craft
15	Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	Berlin	Astro (VENUS/JUPITER)
15	McChord AB, Washington	L/C Beane	Astro (METEOR)
16	Newport, Oregon	Multi	Astro (MARS)
16	Fox River Grove, Illinois	Pfannkuche	Aircraft
16	Marimont, Ohio	Simpson	Astro (METEOR)
17	Redfield, McLoughlan, S. Dakota	Multi	Balloon
17	East Gary, Indiana	Silvertorn	Insufficient Data
17	Racine, Wisconsin	Venier	Astro (METEOR)
18	Xenia, Ohio	Harlow	Balloon
19	Cape May, New Jersey	Neuman	Astro (METEOR)
21	Muehlheim, Germany	Civilian	Insufficient Data
24	Aberdeen, Maryland	DuBoise	Insufficient Data
25	W Los Angeles, California	Halcomb	Insufficient Data
25	Lexington, Kentucky (CASE MISSING)	Civilian GOC	Insufficient Data
25	Tupelo, Mississippi	Stanford, Fain	Aircraft
26	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Werman	Astro (METEOR)
26-27	Kadoka & Clear Lake, South Dakota	Multi	Astro (MARS)
27	Dayton, Ohio	Hayhurst	Insufficient Data
28	Washington, D. C.	Barry	Insufficient Data
30	Charleston AFB, South Carolina	Multi	UNIDENTIFIED

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Nov	Infinity, Barlow	Newsclipping	
14	South Dakota	Newsclipping	
14	Mobile, Alabama	Newsclipping	
15	New Rochelle, Long Island, New York	Newsclipppng	
17	Gary, Indiana	Newsclipping	
18	Dyersburg, Tennessee	Newsclipping	
24	Dallas, Texas	Newsclipping	
24-25	Pierre, South Dakota	Newsclipping	
27	Columbus, Ohio	Newsclipping	
27	Wisconsin, Illinois	Newsclipping	
30	Chapman, Maine	Newsclipping	
30	Cincinnati, Ohio	Newsclipping	
30	Petersburg, Indiana	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

DECEMBER 1956 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Winter	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Ginter	Insufficient Data
1	Valley City, North Dakota	Multi	Insufficient Data
2	Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	Cochen	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
2	Hugo, Colorado	Forristall	Aircraft
2	Belvidere, South Dakota	Word	Insufficient Data
3	NAS, Key West, Florida	Hanna	Insufficient Data
4	Nevada	Strong	Astro (METEOR)
4	Ridgewood, New York	Lucia	Other (CHAFF)
5	Amhurst, Massachusetts	Dehl	Astro (METEOR)
8	Glenwood, Iowa	Boyer	Other (FLARE)
8	Medford, Oregon	Western Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
8	Chandler AFS, Minnesota	Military	Astro (METEOR)
9	Woodstock, Minnesota	Smith	Astro (MARS)
10	Santa Monica, California	Buck	Astro (METEOR)
10	Victoria, Texas	Allen	Aircraft
10	Washington, D. C.	Finklestein	Balloon
	Miami, Florida	Civilian GOC	Insufficient Data
12	Missoula, Montana	Beshears (PHYSICAL S)	Other (ROCK)
12	Cedar Falls, Iowa	Nielson (PHYSICAL S)	Balloon
13	Tampa, Florida	Scaglione	Aircraft
13	Hamilton AFB, California	Haas	Astro (METEOR)
16	Biloxi, Mississippi	Moody	Balloon
17	Itazuke AB, Japan	Mil Air Vis/RAD	1. Vis: Balloon 2. Rad: False Target
17	Newberryport, New Hampshire	Phil	Astro (VENUS)
18	Miami, Florida	Sykes	Aircraft
18	Delaware, New Jersey, New York Area	4 Reports	Astro (METEOR)
18	Orlando, Florida	Saunders	Other (MISSILE)
21	Mexico, Maine	Perry	Other (HALLUCINATIONS)
26	DeFuniak Springs, Florida (CASE MISSING)	Multi	Aircraft
28	Oxnard AFB, California	GOC	Astro (METEOR)
29	Fairbanks, Alaska	Knutzen	Other (FLARE)
	Gassoway, West Virginia	Ankrum	Aircraft
31	Guam	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
31	Denver, Colorado	Reed (PHOTOS/NR)	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
2	San Luis Obispo, California	Newsclipping	
3	Alliance, Ohio	Newsclipping	
3	Baltimore, Maryland	Newsclipping	
4	Stow, Ohio	Newsclipping	
11	Patrick AFB, Florida	Newsclipping	
31	Washington Heights, New York	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

JANUARY 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1957	South Bend, Indiana	Van Acher	Insufficient Data
1	Russel, Kansas	Convair	Astro (METEOR)
1	Dayton, Ohio	Quik	Astro (SIRIUS)
2	Holtville, California	Kelly	Aircraft
2	Yuma, Arizona	Multi	Aircraft
3	42.10N 63.51W (Atlantic)	Military	Other (FLARE)
3	Holtville, California	Taunsel	Insufficient Data
4	Wadena, Minnesota	Gibbs	Balloon
5	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Anderson	Balloon
6	Santa Maria, California	Stafford	Aircraft
6	Dayton, Ohio	Clark	Aircraft
9	Miami, Florida	Caput	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
11	Springfield, Massachusetts	Beay	Aircraft
12	Tempe, Arizona	Baker	Balloon
15	Bakersfield, California	Lyons	Insufficient Data
16	Random Lake, Wisconsin	Sepstead	Balloon
[illegible]	NW of Ft Worth, Texas	Military Air	Insufficient Data
16	Laguna, California	Multi	Aircraft
16	Laguna, California	Multi	Astro (ANTARES)
16	Glenwood Springs, Colorado	Waller	Balloon
17	29 Palms, California	Clark	Aircraft
18	Franconia, Virginia (WASHINGTON, DC)	Smith	Astro (VENUS)
19	Rhinelander, Wisconsin	Name Garbled	Insufficient Data
19	Liberty, Pennsylvania (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
19	Longmont, Colorado	Dayhoff	Astro (METEOR)
22	Glenwood, Iowa	Thompson, Bell	Astro (METEOR)
27	Hallenburg, Germany (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
27	Glendora, California	Childers	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
[illegible]57	Caldwell, New Jersey	Munsick (Ltr)	
1957	East Lansing, Michigan	Benedict (Ltr)	
1957	Los Angeles, California	Newsclipping	
1957	Palm Springs, California	Newsclipping	
1957	Florida	Newsclipping	
1957	Martinez, California	Newsclipping	
1	Brooklyn, New York	Newsclipping	
2	Warren, Connecticut	Newsclipping	
5	Souix Falls, South Dakota	Newsclipping	
15	Middlebury, Connecticut	Newsclipping	
17	British Columbia	Newsclipping	
25	Binghamton, New York	Newsclipping	
28	North Andover, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

FEBRUARY 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
2	Presidio, California (CASE MISSING)	Military	Aircraft
3	New Orleans, Louisiana	Brewer	Astro (METEOR)
3	High Springs, Florida	Military	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
4	Utah	Jeska (Air Visual)	Insufficient Data
7	Las Crices AFS, New Mexico	Military (RADAR)	Other (ANOMALOUS PROP)
8	Georgetown, Massachusetts (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
8	Randolph AFB, Texas	Military/Multi	Astro (METEOR)
9	Lake Worth, Florida	Williamson	Other (KITE)
10	50 mi S of Bismarck, North Dakota	Dosch	Balloon
11	Lancaster, Pennsylvania (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
12	Valley Forge, Pennsylvania	Smith	Balloon
12	Floyd Bennett Navy AB, New York (435 mm photos not received)	Michaelson	Balloon
12	Ottumwa, Iowa	Barker	Balloon
13	Lincoln, Nebraska	Multi (VIS & RADAR)	1. Vis: Aircraft 2. Rad: Balloon
	Tierra Amarilla AFS, New Mexico	Military (VIS & RADAR)	Insufficient Data
13	Marrero, Louisiana	Multi (VIS & RADAR)	Aircraft
13	Yuma, Arizona	Multi/McMorris	Astro (SIRIUS)
13	Burbank, California	Wells	1. Aircraft 2. Astro (METEOR)
14	Stead AFB, Nevada	Mil & Dedrick	Astro (ARCTURUS)
14	Kittery Point, Maine	Gunderson, Howard	
	East Nassau, New York	Goriup	Astro (METEOR)
15	Tuxedo, New York	Degrau	Balloon
22	Lake Stevens, Washington	Carlson	Balloon
23	Brocklyn, New York (CASE MISSING)	Military	Aircraft
27	Ellington AFB, Texas	Cornell	Aircraft
27	Omaha, Nebraska	Grote	Aircraft
27	Castle AFB, California	Military (RADAR)	Other (ANOMALOUS PROP)
28	Crane & Logotee, Indiana	Multi	Aircraft

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Feb	Blanchester, Ohio	Rhinehimer (Green 164)	
10-12	Dayton, Ohio	Newsclipping	
12	La Guardia Airport, New York	Newsclipping	
13	Reseda, California	Newsclipping	
16	New England Area	Newsclipping	
20	Westchester County, Pennsylvania	Newsclipping	
21	White Plains, New Mexico	Newsclipping	
21	Yokahoma, Japan	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

MARCH 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Mar	Blaisdell, North Dakota	Schneider	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
1	Rapid City, South Dakota	Military	Insufficient Data
3	Herrington, Kansas	Jeffus	Insufficient Data
3	Oxnard, California	Farkas, Crate	Aircraft
4	Erie, Pennsylvania (CASE MISSING)	Multi	Balloon
6	Great Meadows, New Jersey	Martin	Insufficient Data
8	USSR	Civilian	Other (NUCLEAR EXPLOSION)
8	Mockville & Arrity, North Carolina	Kennedy	Aircraft
9	350 mi NE of Jacksonville, Fla, Ga, N Carolina, S. Carolina Area	Panam Airlines, Vanwinkle, Multi	Astro (METEOR)
9	Brunswick, Georgia	Miller,Zell,Bluestein	Insufficient Data
9	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Cambell	Other (BOX KITE)
9	Harbor Avon, North Carolina	Fisherman	Insufficient Data
9	Laport, Minnesota	Farmer	Balloon
10	Jacksonville, Florida	Harvey	Aircraft
11	Glynco NAS, Georgia	Multi	Other (FLARE DROP)
[illegible]	Dallas, Texas	Schlotterback	Aircraft
1[illegible]	Belleview Florida	Wallace	Astro (STAR)
17	Fontana, California (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon
17	Belleview, Florida	Wallace	Astro (METEOR)
19	Oakland, California	Saunders	Balloon
20	Tampa, Florida	Collins	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
21	Highland, California	Collions	Balloon
22	Point Mugu, California	Military (PHOTO/NR)	Insufficient Data
22	Center Sandwich, New Hampshire	Multi	Balloon
22	Dayton, Ohio	Multi	Balloon
22	Trinidad	Campbell	Aircraft
22	Oxnard, California (This report carried in news)	Beaudoin	1. Astro (STARS) 2. Other (CONVENTIONAL LIGHTS/BARN)
22	Long Beach, California	Ground (RADAR)	Other (EQUIP MALFUNCTION)
23	Dayton, Clinton County AFB, Ohio	McDonald,Trnovec	Astro (METEOR)
2[illegible]	Pasadena, California	Multi	Aircraft
[illegible]	Fontana & San Bernardino, Calif	Confer	Astro (METEOR)
26	Redmond, Washington	Massey	Insufficient Data
26	Renton, Washington	Turk	Balloon
27	Roswell, New Mexico	Military	Aircraft
28	Manitou Springs, Colorado	Nesbit	Balloon
28	San Antonio, Texas	Wall	Balloon
28	Reseda, California	Simon	Insufficient Data
30	Lake City, Florida	Savitz	Balloon

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Spring	Kratz Springs, Louisiana	APRO Bulletin	
Mar	California Area	Newsclipping	
Mar	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Mar	East Lansing, Michigan	Benedict (Ltr)	
8	Houston, Texas	Newsclipping	
8	74.20W - 30N	Newsclipping	
8	Baudette, Minnesota	Keyhoe	
15	SW New Orleans, Louisiana	Olivier (ltr)	
20	Charlotte, North Carolina	Newsclipping	
23	Ventura County, California	Newsclipping	
23	Tacoma, Washington	Newsclipping	
24	Phoenix, Arizona	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

APRIL 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
5	Reseda, California	Simon	Insufficient Data
6	Washington, D. C.	Gregory	Astro (METEOR)
7	32.00N 82.45W (Georgia)	Military	Balloon
7	Portland, Oregon	Burg, Edmonds	Aircraft
8	Shelton, Washington	Gunter	Aircraft
9	Columbia, South Carolina (CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
9	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Muir	Insufficient Data
9	Rhinelander, Wisconsin	Hess	Astro (STAR)
9	Temple, California	Murphy (Not UFO)	Other (Hole in Ground)
10	High Falls, New York	Knauth	Astro (METEOR)
10	El Centro, California	Abacrombe	Balloon
10	Ogden, Utah	Baker	Balloon
11	Argentia AFB, NF (CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
11	Bradley Beach, New Jersey	Graf	Aircraft
11	Oakton, Virginia	Hazel, Hannah	Aircraft
13	East Tawas, Michigan	Morriss	Insufficient Data
	Vins-Sur-Caramay, France	Ouranos Report	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
14	Hileah, Florida	Orshan	Astro (METEOR)
15	Eglin AFB, Florida	Smith, Rhodes	Other (MIRAGE)
18	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Lampkin	Balloon
18	San Pedro, California	Meridith	Aircraft
21	Phoenix, Arizona	Brucker	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
21	Santa Barbara, California	Natechek	Aircraft
22	Amarillo, Texas	Finch	Astro (METEOR)
22	SE United States	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
23	Guam, Marianas	Military	Other (FLARE)
23	Harrow-Weald, England	Johnson	Aircraft
23	Kent, Washington	Ewart	Aircraft
24	Port Columbus, Dayton, Ohio	Sloan, Others	Balloon
24	Bedford, Indiana (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (STARS)
24	El Centro, California	Blackburn	Other (FLARES)
25	Ringgold, Louisiana	Robertson	UNIDENTIFIED
	English Channel	Newspapers	Aircraft
27	Ferndale, Michigan	Walaoski	Aircraft
29	Worcester, Massachusetts	Lynch	1-2. Astro (METEORS) 3. Aircraft
29	Seattle, Washington	Fewel	Astro (METEOR)
30	Crane, Indiana (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
Apr-May	United States, England	Mulit "Arend-Reland"	Astro (COMET)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Apr	Oxnard AFB, Louisiana	Newsclipping	
Apr	Arvada, Colorado	Speck (Green 164)	
4	West Freugh, Wegtownshire, Scotland	Newsclipping	
6	British Radar Site	Newsclipping	
8	Tampico, Mexico	Newsclipping	
10	Norfolk, Virginia	Newsclipping	
21	Sault Ste. Marie, Ontario	Newsclipping	
21	Flanders, Long Island, New York	Newsclipping	
22	Palada, France	Newsclipping	
27	New Zealand	Newsclipping	
29	White Plains, New York	Newsclipping	
29	Hicksvile, Long Island, New York	Newsclipping	
29	Virginia, Minnesota	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

MAY 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Washington, D. C.	Kniss	Astro (METEOR)
2	Edwards AFB, California	Gettys, Bittick	Balloon (PHOTO)
2	Lake Silkworth, Pennsylvania	Kinney	Balloon
2	Cincinnati, Ohio	Karr	Aircraft
2	Denver, Colorado	Finney	Astro (METEOR)
3	Goodland, Kansas-Stead AFB, Nevada	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
4	McClellan AFB, California	Martin	Other (ROCKETS)
5	Santa Rosa Island, California	Military	Aircraft
7	Canton, Ohio	Macdonald	Aircraft
7	Jackson, Mississippi	Cook	Insufficient Data
7	Fargo, North Dakota	Leppert	Aircraft
7-8	Macon, Georgia	Deep (PHOTOS)	1. Aircraft 2. Other (PARACHUTE FLARE)
12	Bel Air, Maryland	Military	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
13	San Angelo, Texas	Wolf	Aircraft
14	Tallmadge, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
[illegible]	Springfield, Missouri	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
20	Laredo, Texas	Military	Insufficient Data
21	Ventura, California	Ferris	Insufficient Data
21	Berlin, Germany	Military	Balloon
23	Kansas City, Kansas	Multi	Aircraft
24	Sturgeon Bay, Wisconsin	Sternard	Aircraft
24	Kings Park, Long Island, New York	McCabe	Other (INCON. INFO)
24	Chestertown, Maryland	Multi	Other (FLARES)
25	Elkhorn, Wisconsin	Isakson	Other (FLARE)
26	Loring AFB, Maine	Multi	Insufficient Data
26	Ft Meyers, Florida	Wylga	Balloon
26	Yuma, Arizona	Fszol	Astro (METEOR)
27	Miami, Florida	Cooper	Astro (METEOR)
27	Bristol, Tennessee (CASE MISSING)	Civil Airlines	Astro (STAR)
28	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
29	Houma, Louisiana	Military (RADAR)	Other (ANOMALOUS PROP)
[illegible]	Worchester, Ohio	Civilian	Insufficient Data
[illegible]	Great Falls, Montana	Zarr	Balloon
30	Detroit, Michigan	Military (RADAR)	Aircraft
31	Baltimore, Maryland	Civilian	Insufficient Data
31	Terre Haute, Indiana	Terstegge	Astro (MOON)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
1	Greenwich, Connecticut	Newsclipping	
1-2	Wilmington, Delaware	Meteor Society	
1-2	Hamilton, Ohio	Newsclipping	
7	Mount Vernon, New York	Newsclipping	
7	Brooklyn, New York	Newsclipping	
11	Cape Cod, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
13	Birmingham, England	Newsclipping	
21	Knoxville, Tennessee	Newsclipping	
22-23	Caldwell, New Jersey	Munsich (Ltr)	
24	Cincinnati, Ohio	Newsclipping	
29	Washington, New Jersey	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

JUNE 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Jun	Uruguay	CIOVI	Insufficient Data
1	Iran	Civil Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
2	Chicago, Illinois	Johnston	Insufficient Data
2	Waterloo, Iowa	Cook	Astro (MOON)
3	Shreveport, Louisiana	Civil Airlines	
		Ground Vis & RADAR	Aircraft
9	Kerrville, Texas	Siiker	Insufficient Data
11	Portsmouth, Virginia	Griffin	Aircraft
11	Amarillo, Odessa, Texas	Jones, Terry	Balloon
12	Milan, Italy	Donadio	UNIDENTIFIED
12	Houston, Texas (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
12	South Cotulla, Texas	Military	Astro (METEOR)
13	Wake Island	Albers	Other (CONTRAILS)
13	Columbus, New Mexico	Military	Balloon
13	La Aurora, Guatemala	Six Civilians	Insufficient Data
14	McCord AFB, Washington	Military (RADAR)	Balloon
	Canton, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
14	Benton, Pennsyvlania	Thomas, Brooks	Astro (METEOR)
16	Gardena, California	Sherwood	Balloon
19	Dayton, Ohio	Civilian	Insufficient Data
19	Salt Lake City, Utah	Powell	Aircraft
19	Clinton, Tennessee	Wiggins	Aircraft
20	Floyd Bennett NAS, New York	Military	Balloon
20	Vandalia, Ohio	Civilian	Balloon
21	Peppereli AFB, NF	Military Air	Insufficient Data
21	Harlingen AFB, Texas	Military	Insufficient Data
23	Carmichael, California	Multi	1. Aircraft
			2. Other (MIRAGE/INVERSION
24	Guam	Military	Aircraft
24	Villa Grove, Colorado	Anderson	Balloon
26	Edwards AFB, California	Fisher, Jackson	Balloon
26	McKeesport, Pennsylvania	Pollard	Aircraft
26	South Fork Meadow, California	Multi	Aircraft
[illegible]	Barstow, California	Marr	Aircraft
29	Easton, Maryland	Harris	Aircraft

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Jun	Universe	Science Ltr	
Jun-Jul	Toronto, Canada	Newsclipping	
1	New Orleans, Louisiana	Newsclipping	
7	McGuire AFB, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
17-24	Beaudette, Minnesota	Newsclipping	
18	San Francisco, California	Newsclipping	
22	Rye, New York	Newsclipping	
25	Staples, Minnesota	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

1 - 20 JULY 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Jul	Shiloh, Ohio	Dawson (PHYSICAL S)	Other (METEORITE)
1	Brooklyn, New York	Milch	Aircraft
3	Hamilton, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
4	Seattle, Washington	Grathan	Other (SHIP LIGHT)
5	Canton, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (STAR)
5	Parkton, Maryland	McCullough	Insufficient Data
5	Buffalo, New York (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
6	Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland	Military	Astro (STAR)
7	Kokomo, Indiana (CASE MISSING)	Military	Balloon
7	Peoria, Illinois	Wimmer	Astro (ARCTURUS)
9	Amarillo, Texas	Ross	Balloon
10	Los Angeles, California	Olmstead	Balloon
10	Hartford, Connecticut	Military	Balloon
10-11	Del Rio, Texas	Bradley	Astro (STAR)
11	Elmira, New York	Ersly	Balloon
11	Wellsboro, Pennsylvania	Britt	Insufficient Data
[illegible]	Newport Beach, California	Routledges	Astro (METEOR)
15	Deming-Columbus, New Mexico	Weiss-Wright	Other (HOAX, UNRELIABLE)
15	Covington, Kentucky	Self	Insufficient Data
16	Hastings, Michigan	Kelley	Aircraft Refueling Opr
16	New York, New York	Adgar	Aircraft
16	Lorain, Ohio	Smith	Aircraft
16	Cheyenne, Wyoming	Annett	Other (CONTRAILS)
16	Las Vegas, Nevada	Military (RADAR)	Other (ECM)
17	Dallas-Ft Worth, Texas	Military (Vis & RADAR)	Aircraft
17	Trenton, New Jersey	Booine	Aircraft
17	New York, New York	Horan	Insufficient Data
17	Schenectady-Albany, New York	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
17	Sarasota, Florida	Gordon	Balloon
18	Hamilton, Montana	Pounds	Aircraft
18	Cincinnati, Ohio	Multi (Stringfield)	Insufficient Data
18	Mt Lemmon AFS, Arizona	Military (RADAR)	Other (TARGET SIMULATOR)
[illegible]	Waupun, Wisconsin	Lockhart	Insufficient Data
[illegible]	Dayton, Ohio	Raine	Insufficient Data
19	Dayton, Ohio	Lamburt	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Jul	Universe	Science News Ltr	
1957	Hatfield, Herts	Bowen (Ltr)	
2	Lake George, New York	Newsclipping	
2	Teaneck, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
4	Campos, Rio State, Brazil	Newsclipping	
7	Honolulu, Hawaii	Newsclipping	
7	Great Barrington, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
10	Crawford Springs, Oregon	Newsclipping	
14	Rio Doce, Brazil	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

21 - 31 JULY 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
21	Hawthorn, California	Snyder	Astro (ARCTURUS)
21-22	Los Angeles, California	Multi (Morton)	Balloon
22	Fishkill, New York	Montague	Astro (METEOR)
22	Dayton, Ohio	Colton	Aircraft
22	Wild Rice, North Dakota	Gouin	Astro (STAR)
22	Amarillo-El Paso, Texas	Civil Airlines	Aircraft
23	Dayton, Ohio	Simon	Balloon
23	Thompson, Iowa	Wentworth	Insufficient Data
23	Conway, New Hampshire	Campbell	Astro (VEGA)
23	Shelby, North Carolina (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
24	Norway	Barrett (PHOTO)	Other (REFLECTION)
24	Brooklyn, New York	Webb-Mills	Aircraft
24	Glen Burnie, Maryland	Whittle	Aircraft
24	Albany, New York	Hallenbeck	Insufficient Data
25	Niagra Falls, New York	Military (Vis & Rad)	Balloon
25	Fairborn, Ohio	Fannin	Balloon
	North Harve, Montana	Speces	Aircraft
26	Marietta, Ohio	Military	Astro (METEOR)
26	Iran	Civilians	Aircraft
27	Longmont, Colorado	Silvery	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Baltimore, Maryland	Weiner	Astro (METEOR)
28	Stamford, Connecticut	Civilian	Insufficient Data
28	San Antonio, Texas	Mize	Aircraft
28	Las Curces, New Mexico	Weiss	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
29	Piedmont, South Dakota	Military	Insufficient Data
29	Cleveland, Ohio	Capitol Airlines	UNIDENTIFIED
29	Oldsmar, Florida	Henkins	UNIDENTIFIED
30	Rockford, Michigan	Seabough	Astro (AURORA)
30	Wilmington, Delaware	Canova	Insufficient Data
30	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Vaga	Aircraft
30	Santa Maria, California	Bledsoe	Other (MIRAGE)
30	Bakersfield, California	Unknown Civilian	Insufficient Data
	Claremont, California	Multi	Aircraft
30	Pacoima, California	Mogt	Astro (ARCTURUS)
31	Antigo, Wisconsin	Garret	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Jul	Universe	Science News Ltr	
23	Kirkwood, Missouri	Newsclipping	
23	Warren County, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
24	Las Cruces, New Mexico	Newsclipping	
25	Clackamas County, Oregon	Newsclipping	
30	Galt, Canada	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

1 - 19 AUGUST 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Aug	United States & Canada	Multi	Astro (COMET MRKOS)
1st Mon	Jacksonville, Florida	Kirkland	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
1	Goffstown, New Hampshire	Baker	Insufficient Data
1	Livingston, Montana	Military	Astro (METEOR)
1	Arlington, Virginia	Fix	Aircraft
1	Calif, Oregon, Washington, Idaho	Multi	Astro (METEOR SHOWERS)
3	Northern California	Military (RADAR)	Other (ANOMALOUS PROP)
5	Fogelsville, Pennsylvania	Unknown/Civilian	Insufficient Data
5	Silver Springs, Maryland	Dickey	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
5	Atlanta, Georgia	Ewing	Astro (METEOR)
7	Indiana	Multi	Aircraft
7	Bunker Hill AFB, Indiana (CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
7	Livingston Manor, New York	Multi	Balloon
7	Dayton, Ohio	Palmer-Massie	Astro (VENUS & JUPITER)
7	Lakehurst, New Jersey	Reiser	Astro (METEOR)
8	Dayton, Ohio	Collings	Balloon
	Pawling, Balmville, New York	Carhold, Nagle, Swenson	Balloon
9	Sand Point, Michigan	Civilian (Mrs. Russel)	Aircraft
9	Dayton, Ohio	Carbone	Aircraft
9-13	Bakersfield, California	Hogg	Astro (METEOR)
10	Syracuse, Indiana	McCully	Insufficient Data
12	New Haven, Connecticut	Civilian	Aircraft
12	Victoria, Texas	Ayo	Aircraft
13	Knoxville, Tennessee	Williams	Aircraft
13	Belton, Missouri	Military	Astro (METEOR)
13	Fresno, California	Sargood	Other (HALLUCINATIONS)
13	Eugene, Oregon	Young	Insufficient Data
14	New York, New York	Brathwaite	Aircraft
14	Severna Park, Maryland	Hebrank	Aircraft
14	Woodland Hills, California	Michael-Woodward	Aircraft
14	Los Angeles, California	Martin	Insufficient Data
15	Pineville, Louisiana	Ureste	Balloon
	Hawthorne, Nevada (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
16	Myrtle Creek, Oregon	Hessler	Insufficient Data
18	Tacoma, Washington	Military	Astro (METEOR)
19	Neosho, Missouri	Johnson	Insufficient Data
19	Cambria AFS, California	Multi/Military	Astro (JUPITER)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Jul	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Aug	Pasadena, California	Skelley (GREEN 164)	
Aug	New Jersey	Newsclipping	
3	Denville, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
6	Old Greenwich, Connecticut	Newsclipping	
7	Nevada	Newsclipping	
8	Ent AFB, Colorado	Message, Memo For Record	
12	Reading, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
14	New York City, New York	Newsclipping	
16	Cape May, New Jersey	Folder	
20	Crosly, Minnesota	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

20 - 31 AUGUST 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
20	Warner Robbins AFB, Georgia	Harvey	Other (INCONSISTENT DATA)
20	Helena, Montana	Morse	Aircraft
21	Bulgaria	Military	Other (MILITARY OPR)
21	Niagra Falls AFB, New York	Multi	Astro (VENUS & JUPITER)
21	Atlantic Ocean	Pan Am Flight	Astro (METEOR)
21	Beverly, Massachusetts	Woodbury	Insufficient Data
21	Centerville, Ohio	List	Astro (VENUS & JUPITER)
21	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Military	Astro (VENUS & JUPITER)
21	Pueblo, Colorado	Donato	Aircraft
21	Santa Monica, California	Multi	Astro (VENUS & JUPITER)
22	Hollywood, Van Nuys, California	Jaye-Abbott	Aircraft
22	Bedford, Canton, Ohio	Dewitz-Lee	Insufficient Data
22	Black Smethport, Pennsylvania	Hotchkiss	Aircraft
22	Cecil Field NAS, Florida	Sheetz	Aircraft (HELO)
22	Kingston, Pennsylvania	Smyden	Astro (VENUS & JUPITER)
22	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Smith	Insufficient Data
[illegible]	Dayton, Ohio	Kearns	Astro (VENUS & JUPITER)
22-23	Cambria AFS, California	Mil (VIS & RADAR)	1. Astro (VENUS & JUPITER) 2. Anomalous Propagation
23	Camden, New Jersey	Bottos (PHOTO)	Balloon
23	Olean, New York	Eaton	Balloon
23	Bel Air, Maryland	Mencaccy	Astro (AURORA)
24	Farmington, Illinois	Cornmyer	Insufficient Data
27	NNE Boston, Massachusetts	Military	Balloon
27	Dry Tortugas, Caribbean	Mil Air, Vis & RADAR	1. Vis: Astro (VENUS) 2. Rad: Other (SPURIOUS RETURNS)
27	Anandale-on-Hudson, New York	Degre	Balloon
27	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Garrett	Balloon
27	Eglin AFB, Florida	Military	Balloon
29	Wichita, Kansas	Military	Insufficient Data
29-30	Paso Robles, California	Taylor-Bunting	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
[illegible]	NE of Dayton, Ohio	Orton	Aircraft
[illegible]	Palm Springs, California	Greene	Astro (OCCULTATION SATURN)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Aug	Universe	Science News Ltr	
20	Rio De Janeiro, Brazil	Newsclipping	
21	Los Angeles, California	Newsclipping	
22	Whittier, California	Newsclipping	
24	Minas Gesais, Brazil	Newsclipping	
30	Victoria, Brazil	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

1 - 17 SEPTEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Chitose AFB, Japan	Military (PHOTO)	Other (NEGATIVE FLAW)
1	Canton, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Military	Aircraft
2	Fort Meyers, Florida (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (STAR)
2	Kelly AFB, Texas	Military	Astro (VENUS)
3	Yuma, Arizona	Gomelin	Other (TOW TARGET)
3	Presque Isle AFB, Maine	Military	Insufficient Data
4	Ohio, Wisconsin Area	Multi	Astro (AURORA)
5	Ney-Archbold, Ohio	Storrer-Kissling	Insufficient Data
5	Wales, North Dakota	Stone	Astro (METEOR)
5-6	Upland, California	Hilbe	Insufficient Data
7	West Germany	Civilian	Astro (METEORS)
9-10	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Meindel (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF)
10	Portland, Oregon	Michaelson	Aircraft
10	Wheelus AFB, Libya	Military	Aircraft
11	Lackland AFB, Texas	Military	Other (BIRDS)
12	NE France	Military	Balloon
[illegible]	Tulsa, Oklahoma	Whitson (RADAR)	Other (RADAR MALFUNCTION)
12	Bellwood, Nebraska	Higgenbottom	Insufficient Data
14	Osan AFB, Korea	Military	Balloon
14	San Antonio, Texas	Carpenter	Insufficient Data
15	Lincoln County, Nevada	Rogers	Other (INCONSISTENT DATA)
16	Southern Italy	Keppel	Aircraft
16	Pecos, New Mexico	McElvaney	Astro (METEOR)
17	St Louis, Missouri	Ohline	Insufficient Data
17	Columbus, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon
17	Graville, Illinois (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
17	Kansas City, Missouri	Rolph	Aircraft

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
[illegible]	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Early Sep	Ubatuba Beach	APRO Bulletin	
10	Pleasant Valley, New York	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

18 - 30 SEPTEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
18	Gresham, Oregon	Welsh	Insufficient Data
19	Hollis, Long Island, New York	McNeill	Balloon
19	Point Pleasant, New Jersey	Connell	Other (Hallucination)
20	Kadena AFB, Okinawa	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
20	Montauk, N.Y./Benson, Pennsylvania	Military (RADAR)	1. Equip Malfunction 2. ECM (Chaff Drop)
20	San Antonio, Texas (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
21	New Carlisle, Ohio	Kessler	Other (AUTO LIGHTS)
21	Panama Canal Zone	Hannon	Astro (METEOR)
23	Montezuma, Indiana	Brewer	Aircraft
23	Harve, Montana	Military	Astro (STAR)
23	Virginia Beach, Virginia	Mitchell	Balloon
24	Dayton, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon
24	Fall River, Massachusetts	Byron	Insufficient Data
24	Sanderson, Texas	Downie	Balloon
24	Egg Harbor, Wisconsin	Haen	Astro (ARCTURUS)
	Perrin AFB, Texas	Military	Aircraft
24-25	New York, New York	Forrester	Astro (METEOR)
26	Kansas City, Missouri	Brannif Airlines	Insufficient Data
26	Washington, D. C.	MacDonald	Aircraft (BLIMP)
27	West Jefferson, Ohio	Coburn	Aircraft
27	Kokomo, Indiana	Bradley-Abney	1. Aircraft 2. Astro (STARS)
29	Piqua, Ohio	Palmer	Aircraft
29	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Hull	Aircraft
29	N. Turo, Massachusetts	Farl	Astro (METEOR)
29	San Antonio, Texas	Military	Aircraft
29	Palm Springs, California	Denham	Insufficient Data
30	Los Angeles, California	Abmont	Insufficient Data
30	Claremont, California (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
30	Cashmere, Washington	Gelmitte	Other (KITES)
30	Navy Chase, Texas	Military	Astro (VENUS)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Sep	Universe	Science News Ltr	
28	Old Greenwich, Connecticut	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

1 - 14 OCTOBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Oct	United States	Multi	Astro (COMET ENCKE)
Oct	Los Angeles, California	Brown (PHYSICAL S)	Other (HOAX)
Oct	Dolinsk, USSR	Civilian	Insufficient Data
1	SE Lompoc, California	Abreu	Astro (VENUS)
3	Green Bay, Wisconsin	Walch	Insufficient Data
4	Dayton, Ohio	Adams	Balloon
4	Dayton, Ohio	Stein	Astro (VENUS)
5	Dayton, Ohio	Stroup	Other (GROUND LIGHTS)
5	San Antonio, Texas	Hendrix	Aircraft
5-7	Toucumen, Panama Canal Zone	Blanco	Astro (VENUS)
6	North Bend, Oregon	Grunwalt	Astro (METEOR)
6	Des Moines, Iowa	Bouer	Aircraft
6	Kremmling, Colorado	Myers	Balloon
7	Overland, Missouri	Hunter	Aircraft
8	Presque Isle, Maine	Stevens	Aircraft
8	Elmendorf, Alaska	Military (PHOTO)	Satellite (SPUTNIK I)
	Seattle, Washington	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
8	San Antonio, Texas	Military	Aircraft
8	Bremerton, Washington	Smith	Aircraft
8	Lakehurst, New Jersey	Military	Astro (METEOR)
9	Garden City, New York	Swanson	Balloon
9	New London, Nre Britain, Connecticut	Mulit	Insufficient Data
9	Parkersburg, West Virginia	Military	Aircraft
9	Long Island, New York	Calais	Astro (METEOR)
9	Salisbury, North Carolina	Military	Astro (METEOR)
10	Western U.S., Utah, Wyoming	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
11	Levittown, New York	Engle	Astro (METEOR)
12	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Latzo	Aircraft
12	Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts	Multi (Weeter)	Balloon
13	New York, New York	Horton	Aircraft
13	Great Falls, Virginia	McNish, Long	Insufficient Data
13	Indian Trails, Michigan	Poe, Smith	Astro (METEOR)
[illegible]	Eugene, Oregon	Montgomery	Astro (METEOR)
[illegible]	Iran	American Counsul	Insufficient Data
14	Fairmont, West Virginia	Lawler	Insufficient Data
14	New Platz, New York	Vaughn	Insufficient Data
14	Stewart AFB, Tennessee (CASE MISSING)	Military	Insufficient Data
14	Camp Hill, Alabama	Smith, Wilson	Astro (METEOR)
14	San Bernardino, California	McCanady	Astro (MOON)
14	San Diego, California	Air (VIS & RADAR)	1. Astro 2. Radar (WX)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Oct	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Oct	Branford, Connecticut	Hooghkirk (Ltr, 164)	
4	Newport, Oregon	Newsclipping	
4	Japan	Newsclipping	
5	Wooster, Ohio	Newsclipping	
8	Boston Area	Newsclipping	
10	Dayton, Ohio	Newsclipping	
13	Long Island City, New York	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

15 - 25 OCTOBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
15	Ft Lauderdale, Florida	Jones	Astro (METEOR)
15	San Antonio, Texas	Guerrero	Insufficient Data
15	La Jolla, California	Military	Aircraft
16	Almogordo, New Mexico	APRO (PHOTO)	Other (Lenticular Cloud)
17	Green Bay, Wisconsin	Groth	Balloon
17	Greenville, Mississippi	Towery	Aircraft
18	Lackland AFB, Texas	Military	Satellite (SPUTNIK ROCKET)
18	Avon Park, Florida	Military	Astro (METEOR)
18	Odebolt, Iowa	Smith	Aircraft
18	Benson, Arizona	Cormier (PHOTO)	Other (ARTIFICIAL METEOR)
19	Ardmore, Pennsylvania	Moynhan	Astro (METEOR)
19	Mildenhall, England	Mil (Vis & RADAR)	1. Vis: Astro (VENUS) 2. Rad: Aircraft
19	Brooklyn, New York	Weiner	Insufficient Data
19	Long Island, New York	Holannd	Astro (METEOR)
20	Washington, D. C.	Highley	Astro (METEOR)
	Dayton, Ohio	Wright	Balloon
21	N. Luffingham, England	Mil (Air & Radar)	Insufficient Data
21	Neptune, New Jersey	Durham	Aircraft
21	Kennessaw, Georgia	Hoorn	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
22	Wiesbaden, Germany	Military (RADAR)	Other (ANOMALOUS PROP)
22	Atlantic (W of Portugal)	Venezuelan Aircraft	Astro (METEOR)
22	Haviland, Kansas	Fruit	Insufficient Data
23	Teheran, Iran	Military	Other (CONTRAILS)
23	Mannasquam, New Jersey	Christenson	Aircraft
23	Polk County, Florida	Multi (CONGRESSIONAL)	Balloon
23	St Louis, Missouri	Chanitz	Balloon
23	Ovalde, Texas	Stark	Balloon
23	Atlanta, Georgia	Military	Aircraft
23	Fall City, Texas	Pallack	Aircraft
23	Corpus Christi, Texas	Huffman	Astro (METEOR)
24	N Hollywood, California (CASE MISSING)	Military	Balloon
[illegible]	Red Oak, Georiga (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
[illegible]	Phillips, Wisconsin	Vrba	Insufficient Data
25	Kodiak, Alaska	Military	Balloon
25	Bismarck, North Dakota	Lockner, Clooten	Balloon
25	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Harp	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Oct	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Oct	South Lee, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
Late Oct	Fiji Island	Newsclipping	
15	Bernardsville, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
18	Minneapolis, Minnesota	Newsclipping	
19	Fairfax, Virginia	Newsclipping	
22	Dayton, Ohio	Newsclipping	
24	Portales, New Mexico	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

26 - 31 OCTOBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
26	Kassell, Germany	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
26-29	S of Caja Marca, Peru	Withrow	Astro (VENUS)
27	Carlinville, Missouri	Anler	Astro (VENUS)
27	Minot, North Dakota	Hoffman, Lesis	Aircraft
27	Humboldt, Saskatchewan, Canada	Duncan	Insufficient Data
27	St Louis, Missouri	Smith	Aircraft
28	Kisalon, Mindinao	Risaker	Astro (METEOR)
28	Wilmington, Delaware	Military	Astro (METEOR)
28	Ft Lauderdale, Florida	McDowell	Aircraft
28	E of Kerhonkson, New York	Vaughn	Insufficient Data
28	Peru	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
28	Piedmont, Missouri	Conrex	Insufficient Data
28	Dayton, Ohio	Hood	Astro (VENUS)
28	Charleroi, Pennsylvania	Zurov	Astro (VENUS)
28	Mindanao, Phillipines	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
29	Baker, Florida	Todd	Balloon
2	Attapulgus, Georgia	Clyatt	Aircraft
29	Ely, Nevada (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
30	Metairie, Louisiana	Cwik	Astro (METEOR)
30	Hutton, Maine	Military	Astro (METEOR)
30	McDill AFB, Florida	Falcon	Insufficient Data
31	44.43N 141.48E (Japan)	Fisherman	Insufficient Data
31	Bartletsville AFS, Oklahoma	Sachs (Multi)	Balloon
31	Kanepolis, Kansas	Alves	Balloon
31	Dayton, Ohio	Sloan	Astro (VENUS)
31	Massapequa Park, New York	Mason	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Oct	Universe	Science News Ltr	
28	London, England	Newsclipping	
29	Stamford, Connecticut	Betts (Ltr)	

Rob Mercer

1 - 4 NOVEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Nov	Brazil	Civilian	Insufficient Data
Nov	Garwd, Poland	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
Nov	Hemet, California	Civilian	Insufficient Data
1	New Orleans, Louisiana	Sessums	Aircraft
1	Huntington, West Virginia	Cooper	Other (UNRELIABLE OBSERVER)
1	Detroit, Michigan	James	Astro (VENUS)
1	Atlanta, Georgia	Dupuy	Insufficient Data
1	Swansea, Illinois	Roever	Astro (METEOR)
2	Canadian, Texas	Calvin	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
2	Brooktondale, New York	Shearing	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
2	Ft Worth, Texas	Coffman, Thompson	Astro (METEOR)
2	Atlantic Ocean	Military	Astro (METEOR)
2-3	Levelland, Texas	Multi	Other (BALL LIGHTNING)
3	White Sands, New Mexico	Multi	Astro (MOON/VENUS)
3	Belmar, New Jersey	Slade	Insufficient Data
3	Long Beach, New York	Merl, Lang	Astro (VENUS)
3	Asbury Park, New Jersey	Sandler	Balloon
3	Greenville, Alabama	Poole	Insufficient Data
3	Tuscon, Arizona	Multi Partick	Astro (METEOR)
4	Mount Dora, Florida	Herblin	Other (KITE)
4	Dunedin, Florida	Pratt, Davies	Other (CONTRAILS)
4	Oro Grande (Alamongordo), New Mexico	Stokes	Other (MIRAGE/PSYCH)
4	Astoria, Missouri	Pollcppe	Insufficient Data
4	Mitchell Field, Long Island, New York	Tortorello	Balloon
4	Marietta, Georgia	Simpson	Insufficient Data
4	Birmingham, Alabama	Henley	Astro (METEOR)
4	Kirtland AFB, New Mexico	Military Moreno	Astro (METEOR)
4	Milwaukee, Oregon	Military Schultz	Astro (VENUS)
4	El Paso, Texas	Burton	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
4	Cayucos, California	Harrington	Astro (VENUS)
4	Moisant, Louisiana	Lacoume	Astro (METEOR)
4	Atlantic (Jamaica, Miami)	Westerveld	Astro (METEOR)
4	Kirtland AFB, New Mexico	Brink, Greer, Kaser (RADAR)	Aircraft

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Nov	Universe	Science News Ltr	
2	Brown Mountain, North Carolina	Newsclipping	
3	Amarillo, Texas	Newsclipping	
4	Itaipu Fort, Brazil	Newslcipping	
4	Kodiak, Alaska	Newsclipping	
4	Elmwood Park, Illinois	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

5 NOVEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Nov 5	Universe New York City, New York	Science News Ltr Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

5 NOVEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
5	Gulf of Mexico	Mil (RADAR & Vis)	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Rad: Other (SPURIOUS RETURNS)
5	Springfield, Ohio	Glenn, Rutherford	Other (GROUNDLIGHT)
5	Kearney, Nebraska	Schmidt	Other (HOAX)
5	Eglin AFB, Florida	Military (RADAR)	Other (MALFUNCTION/ ELEC INTERFERENCE)
5	Sarasota, Florida	Downs	Aircraft
5	Hilton, New York	Gillitte	Aircraft
5	Travis County Prison, Georgia	Hooks	Aircraft
5	Great Neck, New York	Frankel	Aircraft
5	Theriot, Louisiana	Duplantis	Astro (VENUS)
5	Rochester, New York	Schuchart	Aircraft
5	Williams Bay, Wisconsin	Poblocki	Astro (VENUS)
5	Port Arthur, Canada	Mulit	Astro (VENUS)
	Green Bay, Wisconsin	Nickols	Insufficient Data
5	Atlanta, Georgia	Ethridge	Aircraft
5	Aiken, South Carolina	James	Astro (VENUS)
5	Woodstock, Georgia	Hitt	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
5	Delevan, Wisconsin	O'Neil	Aircraft
5	Scotia, Nebraska	Winslow	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
5	SSW of New Orleans, Louisiana	Merint/SS Hampton Rhodes	Insufficient Data
5	Wentzville, Missouri	Clements	Aircraft
5	Walworth, Wisconsin	Templeton	Balloon
5	St Louis, Missouri	Dunn	Astro (VENUS)
5	Long Beach, California	Military	Other (MIRAGE)
5-10	Finland AFS, Minnesota	Military & Civilian	Astro (VENUS)
5	Atlantic (Not Given/R Zone)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
5	Regina, New Mexico	Thomason	Insufficient Data
5	Newburgh, New York	Phillips	Insufficient Data
5	Gimili RCAF Station, Canada	Multi	Insufficient Data
5	Towner, North Dakota	Eaton	Astro (VENUS)
5	Roseburg, Oregon	Merle	Astro (VENUS)
5	Lynchburg, Virginia	Sage	Astro (AURORA)
5	Chattanooga, Tennessee (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
5	W Port Washington, Washington	Miller	Astro (VENUS)
5	Steelrock, Oregon	Landers	Astro (VENUS)
5	Illinois, Wisconsin, Missouri	Multi (4 cases)	Astro (AURORA)
5	Eatonton, New Jersey	Begell	Insufficient Data
5	Chattanooga, Tennessee (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
5	Texas, New Mexico Area	Multi (Mil & Civ)	Astro (VENUS)
5	Long Beach, California	Zibello	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
5	Los Angeles, California	Ybarra	Astro (VENUS)
5	Paris, Illinois (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
5	San Antonio, Texas	Yarbrough	Astro (METEOR)
5	Kansas City, Missouri	Abrams	Astro (VEGA)
5	New Orleans, Louisiana	Roberts	Astro (METEOR)
5	San Diego, California	King	Astro (ALDEBARAN)
5	Williams Bay AFS, Wisconsin	Military	Insufficient Data
5	Santa Fe, New Mexico	Valdes	Other (GROUND LIGHT)
5	Del Rosa, California	Smith	Aircraft

Rob Mercer

6 NOVEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Nov	S of N Conway, New Hampshire	Newsclipping	
Nov	Universe	Science News Ltr	
6	Boston, Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
6	Vista del Mar, California	Newsclipping	
6	Connecticut & Massachusetts	Newsclipping	
6	Everittstown, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
6	Lake Baskatong, Ottawa, Canada	Newsclipping	
6	Indianapolis, Indiana	Newsclipping	
6	Knoxville, Tennessee	Newsclipping	
6	Elkhart, Indiana	Newsclipping	
6	Chicago, Illinois	Newsclipping	
6-14	Johnson AB, Japan	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

6 NOVEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
6	United States /21 Reports (FOLDER #3)		Astro (AURORA)
6	N of Seoul, Korea	Military	Balloon
6	Philippines	Military & Civilian	Astro (VENUS)
6	Kaisong, Korea (FOLDER #3)	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
6	Farmingdale, New York	Hahn	Insufficient Data
6	Milwaukee, Wisconsin	Military	Insufficient Data
6	Anaheim, California (FOLDER #3)	Leadford (PHOTO)	Other (HOAX)
6	Shiroi AB, Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
6	Whiteman AFB, Missouri (FOLDER #3)	Military (RADAR)	Other (FALSE TARGET)
6	Georgia, Florida, Alabama	Multi (6 cases)	Astro (METEOR)
6	New Orleans, Louisiana	Accardo	Insufficient Data
6	Denbigh, North Dakota (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (VENUS)
6	Lake County, Ohio	Markell	Insufficient Data
6	Robbins AFB, Georgia	Green	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
6	Washington Island, Wisconsin	Eaton	Aircraft
6	Kogashima, Japan	Military RADAR & Vis	1. Aircraft 2. Radar (WX Effects)
6	Danbury, Connecticut	Morzenski	Insufficient Data
6	Atlantic 43.20N 17.30W	Military	Astro (METEOR)
6	Atlantic 35.22N 74.14W	Civilian Ship	Astro (AURORA)
6	Laredo AFB, Texas	Military (RADAR)	Other (ANOMALOUS PROP)
6	Vassalboro, Maine	Pierce	Astro (VENUS)
6	Selma, North Carolina	Broadwell	Insufficient Data
6	Oak Tree, New Jersey	Lasko	Insufficient Data
6	Haverhill, Massachusetts	Chadwick	Aircraft
6	Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	Stewart	Insufficient Data
6	Columbus, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
6	Buffalo, New York	Loghnan	Astro (VENUS)
6	Abington, West Virginia	Booth	Aircraft
6	New York, Maine	Multi (6 cases)	Astro (VENUS)
6	Great Neck, New York	Frank	Aircraft
6	Ft Knox, Kentucky	Conway	Insufficient Data
6	St Albans, West Virginia (CASE MISSING)	GOC	Astro (METEOR)
6	Rydal, Georgia	Bishop	Aircraft
6	Macon, Georgia	Multi (Brown)	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
6	Englishtown, New Jersey	Silvio	Astro (METEOR)
6	Oconto, Wisconsin	Dedlette	Insufficient Data
6	Boerne, Texas	McGregor	UNIDENTIFIED
6	Montville, Ohio (FOLDER #3)	Olden, Moore	Astro (METEOR)
6	Cleveland, Ohio	Jetty	Other(Searchlight)
6	Hempstead, Long Island, New York	Merkle	Aircraft
6	Chilo, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian (GOC)	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
6	Turner AFB, Georgia	Military	Astro (METEOR)
6	Bellmoer, Long Island, New York	Berger	Insufficient Data
6	El Paso, Texas	Dominguez, Flores	Astro (METEOR)
6	Greensboro, North Carolina	Bell	Aircraft
6	Lakewood, California	Le Grande/Cole/Keane	Aircraft
6	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Military	Astro (VENUS)

Rob Mercer

6 - 8 NOVEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
6	Springfield, Ohio	Dean	Astro (METEOR)
6	Artesia, New Mexico	Mulahy	Astro (METEOR)
6	St Albans, West Virginia (CASE MISSING)	GOC	Astro (METEOR)
6	Tampa, Florida	Agliano	Aircraft
6	Baltimore, Maryland	Delano	Insufficient Data
6	Mission Hills, California	Leeckwold	Astro (VENUS)
6	Portland, Oregon	Muir, Snyder	Aircraft
6	Cannon AFB, New Mexico	Military	Aircraft
6	Artesia, New Mexico	Durgin	Astro (METEOR)
6	Garden Grove, California	Kincaid	Insufficient Data
6	Radium Springs, New Mexico	Multi (Barela)	UNIDENTIFIED
6	Hereford, Texas	Witherspoon	Astro (METEOR)
6	Long Beach, California	Peters	Balloon
6	Long Beach, California	Peters	Aircraft
6-7	Lima, Ohio	Hewitt	Balloon
7	Shiroi AB, Japan	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
	Tampa, Florida	Rodriguez	Astro (METEOR)
7	Harlingen, Texas	Military (RADAR)	Other (RADAR MALFUNCTION)
7	Winston Salem, North Carolina	Lail	Aircraft
7	Floral Park, Long Island, New York	Rooney	Astro (VENUS)
7	Bowling Green, Ohio	Smith	Balloon
7	Manchester, New Hampshire	Boulinger	Aircraft
7	Asbury Park, New Jersey	Acker	Aircraft
7	Inwood, Long Island, New York	Vilardi	Aircraft
7	San Antonio, Texas	O'Connor	Insufficient Data
7	Lake City, Tennessee (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
7	Cedar Hill, Texas	Davia	Insufficient Data
7	Ft Deposit, Alabama	Porterfield	Insufficient Data
7	Ringgold, Georgia (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (VENUS)
7	Levelland, Texas	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
7	Bakersfield, California	Wermuth, Clark	Astro (VENUS)
7	Southern California	Multi (3 cases)	Balloon
7	Seminole, New Mexico	Multi	Insufficient Data
7	Roswell, New Mexico	Military	Aircraft
7	Montrille, Ohio	Kovats	Aircraft
7	Long Beach, California	Abbot	Other (CONTRAILS)
8	Columbia County, Tennessee	Multi (Axelrod)	Aircraft
8	Merrick, Long Island, New York	Dinner	UNIDENTIFIED
8	Philadelphia, Mississippi	Casteel	Aircraft
8	Waverly, Illinois	Noble	Other (GARBLED REPORT)
8	Joplin, Missouri	Rouse	Astro (JUPITER)
8	Freeport, Texas	Civilian	Aircraft
8	Long Beach, California	Military	Astro (STAR)
8	Alexandria, Louisiana	Military	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Nov	Universe	Science News Ltr	
7	Meridia, Mississippi	Newsclipping	
8	Rapid City, South Dakota	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

9 - 10 NOVEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
9	Lake City, Missouri	Boardman	Insufficient Data
9	Sacramento, California	Rust	Aircraft
9	Ft Bragg, North Carolina	Military	Aircraft
9	Lafayette, Louisiana	Giles	Balloon
9	Leominster, Massachusetts	Sissy	Insufficient Data
9	Dayton, Ohio	Berkemeier	Aircraft
9	Seneca, Missouri	Walker	Aircraft
9	Tullahoma, Tennessee (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
9	Dayton, Fairborn, Xenia, Ohio	Multi (3 cases)	Astro (VENUS)
9	Pitcairn, Pennsylvania	Reeder	1. Insufficient Data 2. Astro (VENUS)
9	Waverly, Illinois	Beathrage	Insufficient Data
9	Waynesville, Ohio	Denny	Insufficient Data
9	Belton, Missouri (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
9	Arcadia, Missouri	Holland	Astro (VENUS)
9	San Antonio, Texas	Joy	Other (UNRELIABLE RPT)
	Clinton, Pennsylvania	Hershey	Aircraft
9	Makanda, Illinois	Brower	Astro (VENUS)
9	Amarillo AFB, Texas	Whitman	Aircraft
9	Anderson, Indiana	Jones	Astro (METEOR)
9	Afton, Oklahoma	Gregory	Insufficient Data
9	St Louis, Danby, Missouri	Jennings, Estet (2)	Astro (METEOR)
9	Kennesaw, Georgia	Williams	Astro (METEOR)
9	Dayton, Ohio	Shellhons	Astro (METEOR)
9	Lexington, Ky/Marietta, Georgia	Wooten (2 cases)	Astro (METEOR)
9	Lithonia, Georgia	Graham	Astro (VENUS)
9	Lake City, Tennessee (CASE MISSING)	Multi	Aircraft
9	Shreveport, Louisiana	West	Aircraft
10	Shiroi AB, Japan	Military	Insufficient Data
10	Atlanta, Georgia	Mashburn	Aircraft
10	Tampa, Florida	Hadley	Aircraft
10	SW of Tokyo, Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
10	Dayton, Ohio	Jones	Astro (VENUS)
	Council Bluffs, Iowa	Bechwith	Astro (VENUS)
10	Muncie, Indiana	Binder	Astro (METEOR)
10	Bellefountaine AFB, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (VENUS)
10	Wellsville, Buffalo, New York	Multi, Waike (2 cases)	Astro (VENUS)
10	Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina	Military	Astro (VENUS)
10	Hopkins, St Paul, Minnesota	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
10	Norwich, Connecticut	Smith	Astro (METEOR)
10	Argentina	Argentine Military	Other (SATELLITE)
10	Lampasas, Texas	Miller	Aircraft
10	Dayton, Ohio	Civilian	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Nov	Universe	Science News Ltr	
9	Fargo, North Dakota	Newsclipping	
9	California Area	Newsclipping	
1957	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

11 - 15 NOVEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Nov 13	Universe Greenfield, Massachusetts	Science News Ltr Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

11 - 15 NOVEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
11	Bedord, Indiana (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
11	White Sulphur Springs, West Virginia	Vaughan	Insufficient Data
11	Loveland, Ohio	Mann	Balloon
11	Dayton, Ohio	Fitzpatrick	Astro (VENUS)
11	St Charles, Missouri	Poindexter	Astro (VENUS)
11	Lexington, Kentucky (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
11	Knoxville, Tennessee	Love	Balloon
11	Salina, Kansas	Military	Astro (METEOR)
11	Benton, Pennsylvania	Military	Astro (METEOR)
11	Springfield, Missouri	Chaffin	Insufficient Data
11-12	Peru	US Citizen/Multi	Astro (VENUS)
12	Osan AB, Korea	Military	Astro (METEOR)
12	San Antonio, Texas	Gallagher	Astro (METEOR)
12	Columbia, South Carolina	Tompkins	Astro (METEOR)
12	Pittsburg, Pennsylvania	Civilian Airlines	Insufficient Data
12	Callicoon Center, New York	Millard	Insufficient Data
[illegible]	Clark AFB, Philippines	Military	Balloon
[illegible]	Alpena, Michigan	Snider	Aircraft
12	Akron, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
12	Ogdensburg, New York	Downey	Astro (VENUS)
12	Grand Rapids, Michigan (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
12	Port Angeles, Washington	Starnes	Insufficient Data
12	Alpine, Arizona	Brainard	Astro (VENUS)
12	Los Angeles, California	Kerby	Astro (VENUS)
12	Los Angeles, California	Froner	Insufficient Data
12	Hurley, New Mexico	Steyskal	Aircraft
12	Garden Grove, California	Kline	Astro (VENUS)
12	Corona Del Mar, California	Haapa	Insufficient Data
13	Crownsville, Maryland	Cassel (PHYSICAL S)	Insufficient Data
13	Reese AFB, Texas	Multi	Balloon
13	Bethesda, Maryland	Not Reported	Astro (METEOR)
13	Oneida, New York	Darnell, Baily	Insufficient Data
[illegible]	Alpine Ranger Station, Arizona	Brainard	Astro (VENUS)
[illegible]	Las Vegas, Nevada	Civilian Airlines	Aircraft
14	Rothwesten, Germany	Military (RADAR)	Other (FALSE RETURNS)
14	Johnson AB, Japan	Military	Other (CLOUD)
14	Brookville, Ohio	Millikan	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
14	Galveston, Texas	Civilian	Aircraft
14	Canastota, New York (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon
14	Hill City, Kansas	Military Air	Astro (VENUS)
14	Biloxi, Mississippi	Bonge (PHOTOS & SKETCH)	Astro (VENUS)
14	Marrero, Louisiana	Adams	Astro (STARS)
14	Beverly, Massachusetts	Dewart	Other (GROUND LIGHT)
15	Yellow Springs, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
15	Tampa, Florida	White	Astro (VENUS)
15	Newburgh, New York	Rute	Aircraft
15	Milroy, Indiana	Mattox, Multi	Astro (METEOR)
15	Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	Wetzel	Astro (VENUS)
15	Columbia, South Carolina	Stish	Astro (VENUS)

Rob Mercer

16 - 24 NOVEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Nov	Universe	Science News Ltr	
16	Holloman, New Mexico	Newsclipping	
20	Dansville, Indiana	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

16 - 24 NOVEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
16	Eldton, Kentucky (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (VENUS)
16	Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio	Military	Astro (VENUS)
16	Columbus, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (VENUS)
16	Jonesboro, Georgia	Dadney	Astro (VENUS)
16	St Louis, Missouri	Farris	Astro (VENUS)
16	Miami Beach, Florida	Muller	Insufficient Data
17	Norton AFB, California	Lang	Astro (METEOR)
17	Glendale, California	Eiler	Astro (METEOR)
17	Tiffin, Ohio "Sputnik"	Lutz (PHYSICAL S)	Other (HOAX)
17	Torrence, California	Irwin	Astro (METEOR)
17	Cornaopolis, Pennslyvania	Jurist	Insufficient Data
18	Santa Monica, California	Moon	Aircraft
18	Tampa,Florida	Littlefield	Astro (VENUS)
18	Oregon City, Oregon	Roy	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
19	Dayton, Ohio	Burgess	Astro (VENUS)
19	Corpus Christi, Texas	Kennedy	Aircraft
	Robins AFB, Georgia	Lamore	Aircraft
19	Louisville, Kentucky (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (VENUS)
19	Bedord, Indiana (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (VENUS)
19	Talassee, Alabama	Abram	Insufficient Data
19	Hemet, California (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
19	Balmorehea, Texas	Moore	Insufficient Data
20	Kansas City, Missouri	Anderson/Multi	Astro (VENUS)
20	Dayton, Ohio	Lewis	Astro (VENUS)
20	Wood Glen, New Jersey	Green	Insufficient Data
20	Hope, Arkansas	Jester	Astro (STARS)
20	Cleburne, Texas	Patrick	Astro (METEOR)
20	Robinson, Illinois/Terre Haute, Indiana	Multi	Insufficient Data
20	Eagle Pass, Texas	Not Reported	Astro (METEOR)
20	Long Beach, California	Cullen	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
21	Houm, Alabama	Military (RADAR)	Other (FALSE RETURNS)
21	Silver Springs, Maryland	Calvert	Astro (METEOR)
[illegible]	Springfield, Missouri	Johnson	Insufficient Data
[illegible]	Levittown, Long Island, New York	Lefkowitz/Mcgee	Astro (METEOR)
	Haddenfield, New Jersey		
21	Jones Beach, N. Y./Sandy Hook, N.J.	Carr/McNulty	Astro (METEOR)
22	Newport, Maine (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
22	Tarakli, Turkey	Military	Insufficient Data
22	Lower California, Mexico	Roberts	Insufficient Data
23	Tonopah, Nevada	Long	Other (PSYCHOLOGICAL)
23	Amarillo AFB, Texas	Military	Aircraft
23	Berlin, New Hampshire	Ryan	Astro (METEOR)
23	Middletown, New York	Eidel	Aircraft
23	Omaha, Nebraska	Verganic	Astro (VENUS)
23	Joliet, Illinois	Civil Airlines GCA RADAR	Balloon
23	Cape Mears, Washington	Gedlick	Aircraft
23	Centerville, Texas	Dodgen	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
24	New Cambria, Missouri	Milliron	Balloon
24	Scott AFB,Illinois	Military	Aircraft
24	Del Rio, Texas	Olive	Insufficient Data

Rob Mercer

25 - 30 NOVEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Nov	Universe	Science News Ltr	
25	Porto Alegre	Newsclipping	
26	Dayton, Ohio	Newsclipping	
29	San Paulo, Brazil	Newsclipping	
29	London, England	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

25 - 30 NOVEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
25	Baffin Island, Canada	Joli	Other (SATELLITE)
25	Los Angeles, California	Hopkins	Balloon
25	Santa Rosa, Texas	Stevens	Astro (VENUS)
25	Frankfort, Kentucky (CASE MISSING)	Civilian ANG	Astro (METEOR)
25	Globe, Arizona	Dolan	Other (SATELLITE)
25	Eglin AFB, Florida	Air Vis/Ground RADAR	Aircraft
25	Globe, Arizona	Dolan	Aircraft
25	Gila River, Arizona	Guerra	Other (SATELLITE)
25	Ctivits, Wisconsin	Bresnahan	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
25	Wayne, Michigan	Wolves (PHYSICAL S)	Other (RADAR REFLECTION)
26	Joliet, Illinois	ANG Pilot	Other (CONTRAILS) Aircraft
26	Farmington, New Mexico	Murry	Aircraft
26	USSR, Japan, Sea of Okhotsk	Military	Astro (METEOR)
26	Seoul, Korea	CID	Astro (METEOR)
26	Robins AFB, Georgia	Multi	UNIDENTIFIED
26	Covington, Kentucky (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
	Yuma, Arizona Area	Military	Balloon
26	Cleburne, Texas	Styron	Insufficient Data
26	Noblesville, Indiana	Malin	Insufficient Data
26	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Wolfe	Aircraft
26	Laconia, New Hampshire	Cusson	Aircraft
26	Ann Arbor, Michigan	Goldberg	Astro (METEOR)
26	Dublin, Georgia	Chappell	Insufficient Data
26	Lake Worth, Florida	Eggert	Insufficient Data
26	Chattanooga, Tennessee (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
26	Eatontown, New Jersey	Begell	Balloon
26	West Mesa AFS, New Mexico	Military (RADAR)	Other (ANOMALOUS PROP)
26	Las Vegas, Nevada	Canad	Astro (METEOR)
27	Yakima, Washington	NW Airlines/Tower Opr	Astro (METEOR)
27	Middletown, Ohio (Iron Pyrite)	Shipley (PHYSICAL S)	Other (HOAX)
27	Hondo, Texas	Fross	Insufficient Data
27	Louisville, Kentucky (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
	Miamisburg, Ohio	Not Reported	Other (SATELLITE)
27	Yosemite, Kentucky (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
27	Toledo, Ohio	Airline Pilots	Insufficient Data
29	N Bellmore, Long Island, New York	Washor	Astro (VENUS)
29	Springfield, Massachusetts	Military Air	Insufficient Data
29	Ferron, Utah	Dunkin	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
30	Minot, North Dakota	Military (RADAR)	Other (FALSE TARGET)
30	New Orleans, Louisiana	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
30	Cathedral City, California	Janulis	Astro (METEOR)
30	Atlanta, Georgia	Craddock	Aircraft
30	Custer, South Dakota	Military	Astro (METEOR)
30	Fairbanks, Alaska	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
30	Southern California	Multi (7 cases)	Astro (METEOR)

Rob Mercer

1 - 4 DECEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Bottineau, Nortk Dakota	Gehring	Astro (AURORA/FLARE)
1	Hamburg, Germany	Civilian (PHYSICAL S)	Other (PARACHUTE)
1	Fairbanks, Alaska	Doran, Cramer	Astro (METEOR)
1	Augusta, Georgia	Multi (Civ & Mil)	Astro (VENUS)
1	Kentucky, Indiana, Ohio	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
1	Englewood, Ohio	Mumma	Aircraft
1	Montabello, California	Benn (PHOTOS)	Balloons
1	Marietta, Georgia	Donnally	Aircraft
1	Atlanta, Georgia	Military	Astro (VEGA)
1	Atlanta, Georgia	Manners	Balloon
1	Austin, Indiana (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
1	Mount Olive, North Carolina	Dail, Sullivan	Astro (VENUS)
1	Newfoundland, Greenland	Military & Civilian	Astro (METEORS)
1	Houma, Louisiana	Green	Astro (VENUS)
1	Rector, Arkansas	Dortch	Insufficient Data
2	Russellville, Alabama	Farmer & Sheriff (P.S.)	Other (TIP TANK)
	Glouster, Massachusetts	Military	Astro (METEOR)
2	Riverside, California	Watkins	Insufficient Data
2	North Atlantic	Military	Insufficient Data
2	Great Neck, New York	Robertson	Insufficient Data
2	Columbus, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
3	Saratoga, New York/Lake George, New York	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
3	Fairchild AFB, Washington	Military	Astro (METEOR)
3	Loma Linda, California	Morris	Aircraft
3	Georgetown, South Carolina	Walker	Astro (METEOR)
3	Cape May, New Jersey	Military	Astro (VENUS)
3	Tensleep, Wyoming	Badder	Astro (VENUS)
3	Clinton, Tennessee	Military/RADAR	Other (WX RETURNS)
3	Tampa, Florida	Sullivan, Bennett	Aircraft
3	Johnson Island (Pacific)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
3-4	Baffin Island, Canada	Military	Balloon
4	Dayton, Ohio	Banes	Aircraft
	Wayne, Michigan (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon
	Tampa, Florida	Brady	Other (HOAX)
4	Sunburst, Montana	Bitfield	Insufficient Data
4	Cincinnati, Ohio	McCarthy	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Dec	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Dec	Pacific Ocean	Newsclipping	
Dec	Yorkshire, England	Newsclipping	
2	Regina, Saskatchewan	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

5 - 9 DECEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
5	O'Fallon, Illinois	Zigler	Astro (METEOR)
5	Porto Alegro, Brazil	Brazilian Military	Insufficient Data
5	Cedar Key, Florida	Sutton	Balloon
5	Lake City, Florida	Loveday	Insufficient Data
5	Lake City, Florida	Brown	Balloon
5	New Orleans, Louisiana	Arras (PHYSICAL S)	Other (PARACHUTE FLARE)
5	S Weymouth, New Jersey	Dwyer	Aircraft
5	Newburgh, New York (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Balloon
5	Texarkana, Texas	Civilian (Air Vis)	Aircraft
5	Griffis AFB, New York	Shannon	Aircraft
5	Long Island, New York, Maryland	Multi (6 reports)	Astro (METEOR)
5	Torrington, Connecticut	Civilian	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
5	Oceana NAS, Virginia	Multi (Military)	Astro (STAR/PLANET)
5	Northeastern U. S.	Multi (9 reports)	Astro (METEOR)
5	Yonkers, New York	Bindsall	Astro (METEOR)
5	Mountain Lake, New Jersey	Klein	Aircraft
10	Cincinnati, Ohio	Geiger (PHOTO)	Astro (MOON)
	La Madera, New Mexico	Gillegos	Insufficient Data
6	Savannah/Albany,Georgia	Military	Astro (VENUS)
6	Nome, Alaska	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
7	Bowbells, North Dakota	Gossett	Astro (METEOR)
7	Shreveport, Louisiana	Wyatt	Aircraft
7	Kildare,Linden,Texas/Shreveport, La.	Davis,Moore,Darnell	Balloon
7	Darrington, Washington	Civilian	Astro (VENUS)
8	Tiflet-Monor, Morocco	Military	1. Aircraft Contrails 2. Astro (VENUS)
8	Comfort, Texas	State Highway Patrol	Other (PARACHUTES)
8	Loving, Texas	Magee	Insufficient Data
8	Montana, Canadian Border	Military	Other (REFLECTION)
8	Laramie, Wyoming	Johnson	Astro (METEOR)
8	Bremerton, Washington	Mills	Astro (METEOR)
8	Belmont, California	Multi	Aircraft
9	Uruguay	CIOVI	Insufficient Data
	Itazuke, Japan	Military	Astro (VENUS)
9	Argyle, Iowa	Tison	Insufficient Data
9	Moriarty, New Mexico	Hiatt	Astro (METEOR)
9	Redlands, California	Scott	Astro (VENUS)
9	Dothan, Alabama	Military Air	Aircraft

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Dec	Universe	Science News Ltr	
5	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Science News Ltr	

Rob Mercer

10 - 15 DECEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
10	Los Angeles, California	McKeon	Astro (METEOR)
10	Portland, Maine	Military Air	Satellite (SPUTNIK)
10	Konona, Wisconsin	State Police	Balloon
10	Estacada, Oregon	Bexter	Insufficient Data
10	Oceanside, Long Island, New York	Haagensen	Astro (METEOR)
10-12	Duncansville, Texas	Multi (PHOTOS)	Astro (VENUS)
11	Quincy, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Aircraft
11	Miles City, Montana	Military	Aircraft
11	Lake City AFS, Tennessee	Military RADAR	Balloon
11	Wayne, Michigan	Warner	Aircraft
11	Continental Divide AFS, New Mexico	Military	Astro (METEOR)
11	Parkersburg, West Virginia	Military Air & Radar	1. Astro (MOON) 2. Radar (INVERSION)
11	and Guthrie, Pennsylvania	Military Air & Radar	1. Mirage 2. Radar (INVERSION)
12	Ellsworth AFB, South Dakota	Military	Astro (METEOR)
	Great Neck, Long Island, New York	Jones (PHOTO/N.R.)	Insufficient Data
12-15	Misawa, Hokkaido, Japan	Military Air Military RADAR Photo Analysis	1. Astro (VENUS) 2. Radar (ANOMALOUS PROP) 3. Insufficient Data
13	Canton, Ohio (CASE MISSING)	Military	Insufficient Data
13	English, Indiana (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
13	Col Anahuac, Mexico	Gano	UNIDENTIFIED
13	Chase Field, Beeville, Texas	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
13	S Weymouth, New Jersey	Watt	Astro (METEOR)
13	Oak Harbor, Washington	Remington	Aircraft
13	St Louis, Missouri	Zimbleman	Astro (METEOR)
13-14	Catalgazi/Kimli, Turkey	5-6 Fishermen	Astro (METEOR)
14	Albany, Oregon	Kennedy	Insufficient Data
14	Dayton, Ohio	Civilian	Astro (VENUS)
15	Englewood, Colorado (CASE MISSING)	Civilian	Insufficient Data
15	Elmendorf AFB, Alaska	Military	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Dec	Universe	Science News Ltr	
12	Chatham, Canada	Newsclipping	
13	Collinsville, Illinois	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

16 - 31 DECEMBER 1957 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
17	Westchester, New York	Geibel	Insufficient Data
17	Atlantic Ocean (E of Bermuda)	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
17	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Stone	Astro (METEOR)
17	Fruita, Colorado	Hickman	UNIDENTIFIED
17	Seffner, Florida	Parnell	Insufficient Data
18	Atlantic Ocean (W of Gibralter)	Military Air	Astro (METEOR)
18	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Miller	Aircraft
18	Yakima, Washington	Holt	Astro (METEOR)
19	Pepperell AFB, Newfoundland	Military Vis & RADAR	Balloon
19	Canal Zone, Panama	Wong	Astro (METEOR)
20-21	Taichung, Formosa	Multi (8 sightings)	Insufficient Data
21	Waverly, Iowa	Fails	Aircraft
21	LaGrange, Georgia	Abernathy	Insufficient Data
21	Dayton, Ohio	Mathews	Astro (METEOR)
21	Kansas City, Missouri	Harmon	Insufficient Data
22	Herfordshire, England	Williamson	Astro (METEOR)
[illegible]	Dayton, Ohio	Hayhurst	Astro (VENUS)
[illegible]	Atlanta, Georgia	Allen	Astro (VENUS)
22	Bill, Wyoming	Stevick	Astro (METEOR)
23	Sea of Japan (E of Vladivostok)	Military Air & RADAR	Insufficient Data
24	Marietta, Georgia	Evans	Astro (METEOR)
25	South Pass, Louisiana	Robertson	Insufficient Data
27	Littleton, New Hampshire	Teal	Astro (VENUS)
27	Balinger, Texas	Gotcher	Aircraft
27	Clarksville, Iowa	Hughes	Aircraft
28	Livermore Falls, Maine	Cloutier	Aircraft
28	Elizabeth City, North Carolina	Multi	Aircraft
29	El Paso, Texas	Johns	Insufficient Data
30	New Orleans, Louisiana (CASE MISSING)	Military	Insufficient Data
31	Parkview, California	Halvax	Balloon
31	Duluth, Minnesota	Civilian	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Dec	Universe	Science News Ltr	
16	San Marcos, Brazil	Newsclipping	
16	Old Saybrook, Connecticut	Newsclipping	
21	Ponta Poran, Brazil	Newsclipping	
30	Drakestown, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
31	Stockholm, Sweden	Space Craft Digest	

Rob Mercer

1 - 10 JANUARY 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Jan	Uruguay	CIOVI	Insufficient Data
1-9	River Forest, Illinois	Matthews (PHOTO)	Aircraft
2	Huntsville, Alabama	Owen - Hoffer	Astro (METEOR)
2	Scott AFB, Centralia, Illinois	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
2	Hillsboro, Illinois	Burke	Other (Ground Light)
2	Tachikawa, Yokota, Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
2	Woodridge, England	Military	Astro (VENUS)
2	Yosemite, Kentucky	Coleman	Astro (METEOR)
2	N of New Orleans, Louisiana	Swindell	Astro (METEOR)
2	Boise, Idaho	Civilian	Insufficient Data
3	Houston, Texas	Johnson	Insufficient Data
3	W of Marietta, Georgia	Military	Aircraft
3	Old Westbury, Long Island, New York	Fensterstock	Other (MISINTERPRETATION)
3	Le Compte, Forest Hill, Louisiana	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
3	Rushville, Illinois	Torsuch	Insufficient Data
4	Mankato, Kansas	Linn	Aircraft
4	Over SW Libya	Military (Vis & RADAR)	Astro (METEOR)
4	Tachikawa, Yokota, Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
4	Chattanooga, Tennessee	Oyler	Insufficient Data
5	University City, Missouri	Cuttier	Astro (METEOR)
6	Great Neck, New York	Frank, Prisco	Insufficient Data
6	Dayton, Ohio	Keechle	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
7	Los Angeles, California	Swift	Balloon
8	Deland, Florida	Piercey	Insufficient Data
8	Harbor Springs, Michigan	Jessick	Aircraft
9	Itazuke AB, Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
9	Biggs AFB, El Paso, Texas	Military (RADAR)	Other (BIRDS)
9-12	Tabor City, N. C./Myrtle Beach, S.C.	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
10	Green Castle, Indiana	Strain	Aircraft
10	Dayton, Ohio	Johnson	Astro (METEOR)
10	Tampa, Florida	Randall	Aircraft
10	O'Fallon, Missouri	Ambrose	Astro (VENUS)
10	Dayton, Ohio	Johnson	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
1958	Uttica, New York	Santee (Ltr)	
Jan 58	Universe	Science News Ltr	
3	Honolulu, Hawaii	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

11 - 31 JANUARY 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
11	Bering Sea, Alaska	Military (Vis & RADAR)	Aircraft
11	Baxley, Georgia	Multi	Insufficient Data
12	Houston, Texas	Johnson	Other (GROUND FIRE)
12	Atlanta, Georgia	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
12	Spring Hope, N.C./Salem, Virginia	Multi (Daniel)	Astro (METEOR)
12	Peoria, Illinois	Marvin, Robbins	Insufficient Data
13	Monterey, California	Sikes	Balloon
14	Pacific (600 Mi W of California)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
14	Bering Sea Area, Alaska	Militay Air/Vis/Rad	Aircraft
14	Dayton, Ohio	Lang	Balloon
14	Houston, Texas	Johnson	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
15	Ypsilanti, Michigan	Schattenhelm	Insufficient Data
16	Trinidad Island	Almirante Saldahana (PHOTOS)	Other (HOAX)
16	Columbus, Ft Benning, Georgia	Harris	Other (CONTRAILS)
17-18	Tulsa, Oklahoma	Straib (PHYSICAL S)	Anode
19	Mecca, Indiana	Coleman	Aircraft
20	Oxford, North Carolina	Hughes, Harrison	Astro (JUPITER)
22	Sea of Okhotsk, Japan	Military	Astro (METEOR)
23	Farmington, Michigan	Ballou	Astro (VENUS)
23	Ft Worth, Texas	Phillips	Aircraft
24	Las Vegas, Nevada	Multi	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
27	Odessa, Florida	Harms	Aircraft
27	San Bernardino, California	Multi	Aircraft (ANTI-COLLISION LIGHTS)
29	Mellenburg, Bitburg, Germany	Military	Astro (METEOR)
30	Montivideo, Uruguay (CIOVI)	Photos (N.R.)	Insufficient Data
30	Bitburg, Germany	Military	Balloon
30	Tokyo, Japan	Military	Other (MISSILE ACTIVITY)
31	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Ancell	Aircraft

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Jan	Universe	Science News Ltr	
11	Vista, California	Newsclipping	
24	Painsville, Ohio	Newsclipping	
30	Arequipa-Lima, Peru	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

FEBRUARY 1958 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
12-16	Japan, Mexico, U.S., Atlantic	Map	
15	New Mexico	Newsclipping	
21	New Mexico	Newsclipping	
22	Columbus, Ohio	Newsclipping	
24	Between Nazare & Salvador	Newsclipping	
27		USAF (Reply Ltr)	
28	Miami, Florida	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

FEBRUARY 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Victoria, Texas	Sparkman	Balloon
1	Camp Carson, Colorado	Fischgrund	Other (CONTRAILS)
1	Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio	Not Reported	Insufficient Data
2	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Military	Insufficient Data
2	Ashland, New Hampshire	Smith, Holt	Aircraft
2	Whidby Island, Washington	Military	Astro (METEOR)
3	Hortense, Georgia	Rogers	Aircraft (GLIDER)
4	Along Ohio River (Indiana)	(PHYSICAL SPECIMEN)	Magnetometer
4	Colorado Springs, Colorado	Carter	Insufficient Data
7	Dover AFB, Delaware	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
8	Melbourne, Australia	Civilian Ship	Other (CONTRAIL)
9	Chingmai, Bangkok	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
9-17	Ostan, Iran	Multi	Aircraft
11	East Weymouth, Massachusetts	Rober	Aircraft
13	West of Wake Island	Military Visual RADAR	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Aircraft
16	Calliente, Nevada	Civilian	Insufficient Data
16	Columbus, Ohio	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
16	Lexington, Luttrell, Tenn, Ky	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
16	Paynesville, West Virginia	Civil Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
19	Hokkaido, Japan	US Mil Radar	Other (EXPLOSION)
19	Sweet Springs, Missouri	Beulsing	Astro (METEOR)
19	Topeka, Kansas	Rymer	Insufficient Data
20	Winslow, Flagstaff, Arizona	Military	Balloon
21	Selma, Ala/Chattanooga, Tenn	Martin, Lapsley, Wiley	Astro (METEOR)
22	Andrews AFB, Cabin John, Maryland	Military (Hannon)	Astro (METEOR)
22	Minnesota, Wisconsin	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
23	Ann Arbor, Michigan	Horn	Astro (METEOR)
23	Brewer, Bangor, Maine	Multi, Military	Balloon
23	Cleveland, Ohio	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
23	Winston Salem, North Carolina	Foster, Rumsden	Balloon
25	Glenwood, Newfoundland	Moores	Insufficient Data (POSS (Snow Plow)
25	Gander AFB, Newfoundland	Johnson	1. Other (HOAX) 2. Astro (ARCTURUS)
25	Gander AFB, Newfoundland	Miller Mil Radar Visual	1. Insufficient Data 2. Astro (ARCTURUS)
25	Hampton, Virginia	Salters	Astro (METEOR)
26	Travis AFB, California	Military	Astro (METEOR)
27	Novorossisk, U.S.S.R.	Military	Other (Aircraft Gun Prac)
28	St Lawrence Island, Alaska	Military	Other (GROUND LIGHT)
28	Lake City, Tennessee	O'Shell	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
1958	Cambridge, Massachusetts	Special Rpt #11	
Feb	Universe	Science News Ltr	
5-8	Japan, U. S.	Map	
8	Micro, North Carolina	Newsclipping	
9-13	U.S.	Newsclipping	
12	Naples, Italy	Church (Ltr)	

Rob Mercer

MARCH 1958 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Mar	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Mar	Ponta Poran, Brazil	Newsclipping	
5	Salem, Oregon	Newsclipping	
9	Eureka, California	Newsclipping	
17-20	Japan, U.S., Canada, Atlantic	Map	
21	Portugal	Newsclipping	
22-23	Dayton, Ohio	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

MARCH 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
1	Kunashiri Island, Japan	Civilian	Insufficient Data
2	Tampa, Florida	Francis	Other (INCONSISTENT DATA)
4	Dugway, Utah	Greenhalgh	Other (LENTICULAR CLOUD)
5	Akron, Ohio	Hoskins (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF)
5	NE of Louisville, Kentucky	Knapp	Astro (METEOR)
5	Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	Stone	Aircraft
5	George AFB, California	Military	Astro (METEOR)
5	Holloman AFB, New Mexico	Military	Balloon
5-6	Ft Monmouth, New Jersey	Begell, Gougoulis	Insufficient Data
6	Denver, Colorado	Jagels	Astro (METEOR)
6	Dayton, Ohio	Multi	Balloon
7	Wantagh, Long Island, New York	Green	Insufficient Data
7	Lawton, Oklahoma	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
9	Uruguay	CIOVI	Insufficient Data
9-11	Panama Canal Zone	Multi RADAR	UNIDENTIFIED
10	E of Sakhalin Island, USSR	Military	Other (PARACHUTE FLARE)
10	Alsea, Oregon	Pond, Avery	Other (REFLECTION GROUND LIGHT)
10	Roslyn Harbor, Long Island, New York	Harra	Aircraft
11	Off Coast of Taichung, Taiwan	Fishing Vessel(PHYS S)	Other (FLOAT VALVE)
11	Springfield, Ohio	Boyd, Maddox	Aircraft
11	Bar Harbor, Maine	Cray	Insufficient Data
11	Greenwood, Louisiana	Tiller	Balloon
12	Adana, Turkey	Military	Aircraft
12	Kalamazoo, Michigan	Pratt	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
13	Sitka, Alaska	Rosevear	Astro (METEOR)
14	New Orleans, Louisiana	LSU Professor	Balloon
14	Healdsburg, California	Multi	UNIDENTIFIED
14	San Antonio, Three Rivers, ESE Corpus Christi, Texas	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
16	Tampa, McDill AFB, Florida	Multi	Balloon
17	Northern Norway	Civilians	Insufficient Data
17	Modoc Point, Oregon	Minner	Astro (METEOR)
18	Ogallala, Nebraska	Mudloff	Aircraft
19	Moscow, USSR	Radio Moscow	Aircraft
19	Laurium, Michigan	Hendrickson	Insufficient Data
21	Dayton, Ohio	Multi	Balloon
21-22	Seaside Park, New Jersey	Civilian Police	Insufficient Data
22	Enola, Pennsylvania	Yetter	Insufficient Data
23	Alexandria, Virginia	Brownworth	Astro (METEOR)
24	Great Bend, Kansas	Liddy	Astro (METEOR)
24	Carrolton, Missouri	Military	Astro (METEOR)
26	Vero Beach, Florida	Howkins	Insufficient Data
27	Saranac Lake, New York	Dupree	Astro (METEOR)
28	Hartford, Connecticut	Military	Balloon
28	Buffalo, New York	Chadwick	Astro (ARCTURUS)
29	Yukon, Alaska	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
31	Walnut Ridge AFS, Arkansas	Military RADAR	Insufficient Data

Rob Mercer

1 - 15 APRIL 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Apr	4 Mi NE Shelby, Iowa	Peterson (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF)
1	Kettering, Ohio	Baker	Aircraft
1	Miami, Florida	Brevard, Schwanger	Astro (METEOR)
3	Xenia, Ohio	Stine	Aircraft
4	Morro Bay, California	Military	Insufficient Data
7	Cuzick, Kentucky	Richardson (PHYSICAL S)	Other (ORDNANCE SHELL)
7	Dayton, Ohio	Hilt	Other (MISINTERPRETATION)
7	Canton, Austinberg, Ohio	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
7	Booneville, Missouri	Reipe	Insufficient Data
8	Greens Fork, Indiana	Long (PHYSICAL S)	Other (ROCK)
8	NE of Palm Springs, California	Holdcomb	Insufficient Data
8	Barbados, B.W.I.	Yearwood	Other (MISSILE)
8	Mesa, Arizona	Mendoza	Aircraft
9	Thurston, Pierce Counties, Wash	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
10	Birmingham, Alabama	Military	Other (PRACTICE BOMBS)
10	Louisiana	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
10	5 Mi W of Pecos, Texas	Wilson	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
11	60 Mi W of Argentia, NF	Military	Astro (METEOR)
11	Indio, California	Zucker	Astro (METEOR)
12	Brownsville, Tennessee	Hamilton, Multi	Balloon
12	Bakersville, North Carolina	Bowditch	Astro (METEOR)
12	Manitowoc, Wisconsin	Sister Mary Ruth	Astro (POLLUX/BETELGEUX)
12	N of Selfridge AFB, Michigan	Walling (PHOTO/NR)	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
13	West Indies	Multi	Other (SPUTNIK DECAY)
13	Wantagh, New York	McLean	Astro (METEOR)
14	Uruguay	CIOVI	Insufficient Data
14	Lynchburg, Virginia	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
14	Denton, Nebraska	Hendricks	Aircraft
15	Atlantic, off Virginia	Coast Guard	Astro (METEOR)
15	Jutland, Denmark	Multi	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Apr	Sussex, England	Saucer News	
1	Willoughby, Ohio	Newsclipping	
3	Columbus, Ohio	Newsclipping	
8	Elyria, Ohio	Newsclipping	
10	New York	Newsclipping	
11	Johannesburg, South Africa	Newsclipping	
14-21	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Dean, Brooks (Ltr)	

Rob Mercer

16 - 30 APRIL 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
17	10 Mi S of Cape Makkovik, NF	Military	Aircraft (HELO)
17	Dayton, Ohio	Owens	Balloon
17	Colorado River, Arizona	Aleson	Astro (METEOR)
18	Van Wert, Ohio	Resor	Astro (CAPELLA)
18	Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Rouse	Astro (METEOR)
19	Syracuse, New York/Conway, N. H.	Multi (PHOTO)	Balloon
20	N of Lowry AFB, Colorado	Wilhelm	Balloon
20	Kentucky, W. Virginia, Georgia	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
21	El Centro, California	Buss	Aircraft
22	Spangdahlem, Germany	Military	Aircraft & Contrails
22	Bellflower, California	Brink	Aircraft
22	West Port, Washington	Lighthouse Keeper	Astro (METEOR)
23	Long Beach, California	Chiodo	Insufficient Data
23	Pelham, Georgia	Carter, Harris	Insufficient Data
23	NW of Bermuda, Atlantic Ocean	Military	Other (SEARCHLIGHT)
23	SE of Newfoundland	US Hunder (Ship)	Astro (METEOR)
25	Midway, Island	Military	Balloon
25	Between Fresno & Merced, California	Military	Aircraft
25	38.00N 54.30W (Atlantic)	SS Cocle Panamanian Ship	Insufficient Data
25	Ottawa, Ohio	Multi GOC	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Astro (MOON)
26	Seminole, Texas	Burk	Aircraft
27	33.50N 130.45W (Pacific)	Military	Aircraft
29	Seattle, Washington	Lawall	Astro (METEOR)
29	Burlington, Iowa	Bussord	Astro (METEOR)
30	Miama, Florida	Military	Astro (METEOR)
30	Lowry AFB, Colorado	Military	Satellite

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Apr	Universe	Science News Ltr	
17	Porto Alegre, Brazil	Newsclipping	
20	Georgia	Newsclipping	
20	Burlington, Vermont	Newsclipping	
21	Bethlehem, Georgia	Newsclipping	
22	Ambrosia Lake, New Mexico	Newsclipping	
24	Bad Axe, Michigan	Newsclipping	
29	St Paul, Minnesota	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

MAY 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
2	Sapin	Military (Bryant)	Satellite
3	Flagstaff, Arizona	Military Air Vis/RAD	Balloon
4	Uruguay	CIOVI	Insufficient Data
7	Spring City, Tennessee	Kincannon	Astro (SIRIUS)
7	Fresno, San Francisco, California	Military	Astro (VENUS & ARCTURUS)
9	Bohol Island, Philippines	Military Air/Vis	UNIDENTIFIED
9	Marietta, Ohio	Angier	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
10	Colt's Neck, New Jersey	Hurler, Rice	Balloon
11	Saigon, Viet Nam	Military	Astro (METEOR)
11	Chillicothe, Missouri	Military Air/Vis	Balloon
12	Canton, Ohio	Wojick	Balloon
12	Cheyenne, Wyoming	Multi (Stratton)	Aircraft
13	Wauwatosa, Wisconsin	Werner, Linberg	Aircraft
13-14	Willis, Virginia	Wade (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF)
14	Yuma, Arizona	Sanders, Walker	Insufficient Data
14	Farmington, New Mexico	Lamoreaux	Astro (METEOR)
15	Caracas, Venezuela	Venezuela Mil Air/Vis	Insufficient Data
15	Ft Bragg, North Carolina	Military Air/Vis, Beck	Satellite
16	Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Howard	Astro (METEOR)
16	Parma, Ohio	Bryant	Insufficient Data
16-17	Drummond, Wisconsin	Hanson (PHOTO)	Astro (STAR)
17	Mindanao, Philippines	Risacker	Astro (METEOR)
17	Red Springs, North Carolina	Beverly	Aircraft (REFUELING OPR)
17	23 Mi SE of Belle Glade, Florida	Cook	Insufficient Data
18	Albuquerque, New Mexico	Hausaker	Astro (METEOR)
20	Canton, Ohio	Woodworth	Astro (METEOR)
20	Mount Prospect, Illinois	Godfrey	Other (MIRAGE)
21	Frenchman's Bayou, Arkansas	Speck (PHYSICAL S)	Other (ROCK)
22	S of Nogales, Arizona	Ruiz	Astro (METEOR)
23-24	National City, California	Beck, Glenn	Insufficient Data
24	San Diego, California	Green	Balloon
25	Uruguay	CIOVI	Insufficient Data
26	Hubbard, Ohio	Edwards	Aircraft
27	Denver, Colorado	Glover	Astro (METEOR)
27-28	Nuncia, Michigan	Davis	Insufficient Data
28	Templehof, Germany	Military RADAR	Balloon
29	Cockburn Harbor, Caribbean	Merint	Insufficient Data
29	N of Puerto Rico	Eastern Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
29	Trenton, New Jersey	Nicklin (PHOTO)	Other (PHOTO FLAW)
30	W of North Africa (Atlantic)	U.S. Coast Guard	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
May	Universe	Science News Ltr	
1958	Soviet Earth Satellite #3	Orbital Plane	
1-7	Rabat, Morocco	Satellite Crossings	
5	Montivideo, Uruguay	Newsclipping	
8	Tarpon Springs, Florida	Newsclipping	
16	New England	Newsclipping	
27	Biggleswade, England	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

JUNE 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Summer	North Turner, Maine	Civilian	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
Jun	Tokmak, Kirgiz, USSR	Civilian	Insufficient Data
1	Salt Lake City, Utah	Roden	Aircraft
3	Eunice, New Mexico, Pecos/Kermin, Texas	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
3	Marshalltown, Iowa	Clark (PHYSICAL S)	Other (VOLCANIC ROCK)
4	Kansas City, Missouri	Powell	Astro (SPICA/JUPITER)
5	New York, New York	Burger	Balloon
5	Uruguay	CIOVI	Astro (METEOR)
6	Dayton, Ohio	Utz	Aircraft
7	Yellow Springs, Ohio	Ali	Aircraft
8	N of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Kevolic	Balloon
9	Puget Sound Area, Washington	Military	Balloon
9	S Bethpage, Long Island, New York	Rubanow	Astro (METEOR)
10	10 Mi W of Huntsville, Texas	Military Air/Vis	Satellite (Sputnik 3)
12	Dayton, Ohio	Greisheimel	Aircraft
12	Las Cruces, New Mexico	Cade	Astro (METEOR)
13	Hong Kong, China	RAF	Insufficient Data
14	Pueblo, Colorado	Foster	UNIDENTIFIED
17	Portland, Oregon	Kline	Other (REFLECTION)
18	Pecos, Texas	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
18	Oak Ridge, Tennessee	Soward	Aircraft
19	Memphis, Tennessee	Carden	Insufficient Data
20	Fort Bragg, North Carolina	Parsley	UNIDENTIFIED
21	Walker AFB, New Mexico	Military	Insufficient Data
22	Bremerton, Washington	Multi (Cubli)	Aircraft
22	Knoxville, Tennessee	Gen Brandt	Astro (METEOR)
23	Alexandria, Louisiana	Brown (PHOTO)	Other (CAMERA LEAK)
24	Dallas, Texas	Gobel	Astro (MOON)
26	Tacoma, Washington	Recond	Astro (METEOR)
26-29&11	Jul Belfast, Maine	Multi Lifkin (PHOTO)	Astro (ARCTURUS)
28	52/26N 35W (Mid Atlantic)	Civil & Mil Air	Astro (METEOR)
28	S of Charleston, West Virginia	Eastern Airlines	Astro (METEOR)
28	Nome, Alaska	Mikko	Astro (METEOR)
30	North Park, Colorado	Amundson	Insufficient Data
30	Climax, Colorado	Potts	Astro (METEOR)
30	Uruguay	CIOVI	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Jun	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Jun	Montreal, Canada	Martini (Ltr)	
Jun	Zharmon, Pakistan	Mezzhzhppa (Green 164)	
6-10	Over California	Map	
10	Marysville, California	Newsclipping	
19	Glen Arden, Maryland	Newsclipping	
21	Cary, Illinois	Maguire (Green 164)	
29	Conn, Ariz, Atlantic Ocean	Newsclipping	
29	Shannon, Ireland	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

1 - 15 JULY 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Jul	Little Neck, New York	Goshgarian	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
1	Springfield, Ohio	McGarry	Astro (METEOR)
1	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania	Brickett	Astro (METEOR)
1	Norfolk, Virginia	McCubbin	Astro (ARCTURUS)
2	E of Ascension Island	Steamship African Planet	Astro (METEOR)
2	Columbia, South Carolina	Thurston	Astro (METEOR)
2	W of Germantown, Ohio	Lynch	Astro (STAR)
3	White Cloud, Michigan	Howard	Balloon
5	31,30N 70.30W (Atlantic)	Civilian & Mil Aircraft	Astro (METEOR)
5	Seattle, Washington	Not Known	Insufficient Data
7	Uruguay	CIOVI	Astro (METEOR)
8	Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania	Dullis, Barth	Insufficient Data
8	W of Boreland, Michigan	Mee	Astro (METEOR)
8	Devils River, Texas	Bradley	Balloon
9	Massilon, Ohio	Smith	Insufficient Data
10	Kentucky, Tennessee, Indiana	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
10	Billings, Montana	Kuhlman	Other (ILLUSION)
11	Lincoln, Nebraska	Furman (PHOTO)	Other (REFLECTIONS)
11	Amarillo AFB, Texas	Military	Aircraft Tests
11	Etain AFB, France	Military	Satellite (SPUTNIK III)
12	13 Mi SW of Buffalo, Wyoming	Tass	Balloon
12	Randolph AFB, Texas	Military	Satellite (SPUTNIK III)
12	Michigan, Ohio	Multi	Satellite (SPUTNIK III)
12	Dayton, Ohio	Grasso	Aircraft
13	Wellington, Randolph AFB, Texas	Pan Am, Military	Satellite (SPUTNIK III)
13	Grand Rapids, Michigan	Pearce	Insufficient Data
13	St Louis, Missouri	Prioenal	Aircraft
14	Xenia, Bellbrook, Ohio	Jordan	Astro (VENUS)
14	Seoul, Korea	Civilian	Insufficient Data
14	Pyongteak Aux Afld, Korea	Military	Insufficient Data
14	SW of Bermuda	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
15	Oliver Springs, Knoxville, Tennessee	Maxey, Brock	Satellite (SPUTNIK III)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
4-5	North Carolina Coast	American Meteor Society	
11	Silver City, Texas	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

16 - 30 JULY 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
16	Spanaway, Washington	DeWitt	Insufficient Data
16	Oregon City, Oregon	White	Insufficient Data
17	16.00N 76.5W (Atlantic)	Merint	Insufficient Data
17	Miami, Florida	Regan	Astro (ALDEBERAN)
18	Dayton, Ohio	Multi	Other (HOAX)
18	Oklahoma City, Oklahoma	Hess	Insufficient Data
18	Detroit, Michigan	Miller	Balloon
18	Midwest City, Oklahoma	Douglass	Balloon
19	Brooklyn, New York	Norman, Shaw	Insufficient Data
19	Dayton, Ohio	Johnson	Other (PRANKSTER)
20	100-135 Mi SE of Azores	Coast Guard	Astro (METEOR)
20	Nuncia, Michigan	Davidson	Insufficient Data
20	Glennie, Michigan	Multi	Other (UNDERWATER DISTUR)
20	N of Hamar, Norway	Military Air/Vis	Astro (METEOR)
20	NW of Chicago, Crystal Lake, Illinois	Allyn Air/Vis	Balloon
20	Gryder Buff, New York	Currie	Insufficient Data
20	Midwest City, Oklahoma	Military	Astro (JUPITER)
24	Riga, USSR	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
24	West Nyack, New York	Banks	Astro (METEOR)
24	Las Cruces, New Mexico	Tombach	Astro (METEOR)
24	Portland, Oregon	Stratton	Aircraft
25	Alexandria, Louisiana	Multi	Aircraft
25	Mt Holly, Riverside, New Jersey	Hamblin, Military	Balloon
27	La Mesa, California	Stanley	Astro (METEOR)
28	Duncanville, Texas	McClung	Astro (MARS)
28	Raytown, Missouri	Military	Aircraft
28	W of Boreland, Michigan	Mee	Astro (METEOR)
29	Elmont, New York	Mrutchtman	Insufficient Data
29	San Antonio, Texas	Trevino	Aircraft
30	Zahl, North Dakota	Multi	Astro (VENUS)
Jul-Aug	Udine, Italy	Multi (PHOTOS/NR)	Satellite

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Jul	Universe	Science News Ltr	
19	Des Plaines, Illinois	Steinberg (Ltr)	
20	Japan	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

1 - 11 AUGUST 1958 SIGHTINGS

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
3	Akita, Japan	Newsclipping	
4	Chapel Hill, North Carolina	Ltr	
7	Dayton, Ohio	Newsclipping	
8	Buenas Aires	Newsclipping	
8	Almagardo, New Mexico	Newsclipping	
9	Detroit, Michigan	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

1 - 11 AUGUST 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Aug	Phoenix, Arizona	PHOTO	Other (POOR PHOTO PROCESS)
Aug	Central New Jersey	Higgins	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
1	Tacoma, Washington	Multi	Other (CONFLICTING DATA)
1	Las Vegas, Nevada	Whitesides	Insufficient Data
2	Salamanca, New York	Johnson (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF)
2	Spring Lake, Michigan	Moore	Insufficient Data
3	Tioga, North Dakota	Chief of Police	Astro (MARS)
3	Dayton, Ohio	Wheeler	Balloon
3	Houston, Texas	Edwards	Aircraft
3	New York State	Carnwath	Insufficient Data
4	Ponca City, Oklahoma	Morris	Insufficient Data
4	Rapid City, South Dakota	Ballard	Aircraft
4	Port Lavaca, Texas	Dell	Insufficient Data
4	Marlboro, New York	Giplippi	Aircraft
4	Troy Hill, New Jersey	Bollinger	Astro (METEOR)
4	Malmstrom AFB, Montana	Military (Vis & RADAR)	Aircraft (RADAR REPORT)
5	Dayton, Ohio	Multi	Aircraft (NAVIGATION LIGHT
5	Flushing,Great Neck, Levittown, New York	Mil & Civ	Aircraft
5	Texarkana, Arkansas	Military Air/Vis	Astro (METEOR)
6	Shrewsberry, New Jersey	Lanzalitti	Insufficient Data
6	Warwick Parrish, Bermuda	Wright	Insufficient Data
6-7	Tripoli, Libya	Military	Astro (METEOR)
7	Chalmette, Louisiana	Pecunia	Aircraft
7	St Louis, Missouri	Belville	Aircraft
8	Concord, California	Day	Insufficient Data
8	Wadsworth, Ohio	Romano (PHYSICAL S)	Other (BRASS TUBING)
8	Flat Rock, Michigan	Military	Insufficient Data
9	Minot, North Dakota	Waine	Astro (METEOR)
8	St Louis, Missouri	Bonnell	Balloon
9	Roswell, New Mexico	Logair	Astro (METEOR)
10	Trent, Texas	Hicks	Astro (METEOR)
10	Uruguay	CIOVI	Astro (METEOR)
10	Collinsville, Illinois	Bagent	Insufficient Data
10	Arvada, Colorado	Durham	Astro (METEOR)
11	Osel Island, Gulf of Finland	Military (RADAR)	Other (MISSILE)
11	Olean, New York	Ring	Insufficient Data
11	Montauk, New York	Kaufman	Aircraft
11	Erie, Pennsylvania	Coast Guard	Aircraft (REFUEL OPR)
11	Breckenridge, Texas	Miller	Astro (METEOR)
11	Lincoln, Omaha, Nebraska	Multi (Mil & Civ)	Astro (METEOR)
11	Rock Springs & Rawlins, Wyoming	Multi	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Aug	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Aug	Fayetteville, North Carolina	Leonard (Ltr)	
1	Portland, Oregon	Ltr	
3	Washington, D. C.	Newsclipping	
3	New Jersey	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer

12 - 31 AUGUST 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
12	Madras, Oregon	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
12	Atlantic City, New Jersey	Lighthouse	Insufficient Data
12	Beebeetown, Iowa	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
12	San Antonio, Texas	Reid	Balloon
12	Cleveland, Ohio	Olson	Astro (METEOR)
12	Las Vegas, Nevada	Burgy	Other (GROUND LIGHT)
13	Atlantic, North of Azores	Military	Insufficient Data
13	Long Island, New York	Reilly	Insufficient Data
13	Ponca City, Oklahoma	Ward	Astro (METEOR)
13	Burbank, California	Fonville (PHOTO/NR)	Balloon
14	New Port, Arkansas	Raber	Astro (METEOR)
14	Newburgh, New York	Carfora	Aircraft
14	Angel's Peak, Nevada	Military	Other (INCONSISTENT DATA)
14	West Point, Mississippi	Cagle	Insufficient Data
14	Dayton, Ohio	Hutchison	Satellite (SPUTNIK III)
15	Brookfield, Ohio	Everett	Aircraft
15	Roswell, New Mexico	Sweeney	Astro (METEOR)
16	Detroit, Michigan	Brandt	Aircraft
17	Warren, Michigan	Chisholm	UNIDENTIFIED
17	Birmingham, Michigan	Griffith, Floyd	Satellite (SPUTNIK III)
17	Essex, Maryland	Glorioso	Insufficient Data
18	Columbus AFB, Mississippi	Robinson	Aircraft
18	Bismark, North Dakota	Renner	Balloon
18	Fort Monmouth, New Jersey	Multi	Aircraft
18	Minot, North Dakota	Cockrewl, Burns	Aircraft (REFUEL OPR)
19	Beacon, New York	Fiorese	Insufficient Data
19	Steward AFB, New York	Military	Satellite (SPUTNIK III)
20	Eastern Mediterranean	Military	Satellite (SPUTNIK III)
20	Dayton, Ohio	Pfahler	Astro (ARCTURUS)
21	Vinton, Oelwein, Iowa	Zoernik	Insufficient Data
21	Kansas City, Kansas	Norman	Aircraft
21	Rock Springs, Wyoming	Hobt	Astro (METEOR)
22	USSR (North Pacific)	Military (Vis/Air)	Astro (METEOR)
24	Ridgefield, Washington	Gaule	Astro (METEOR)
24	Atlantic 36.42N 70.25W	Liberian Tanker	Insufficient Data
26	Dayton, Ohio	Meyer	Balloon
26	Lexington, Kentucky	Pulley	Insufficient Data
26	Park Ridge, Illinois	Hoenig	Aircraft
27	Deering, New Hampshire	Jewell	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
27	Old Bridge, New Jersey	Miller	Astro (MARS)
29	Brooklyn, New York	Arthur	Aircraft
30	Gray AFB, Killeen, Texas	Military RADAR	Insufficient Data
31	Denver, Colorado	McCaleb	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Aug	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Aug	Lebanon, Oregon	Newsclipping	
13	Selma, Alabama	Newsclipping	
15	Cleveland, Ohio	Newsclipping	
18-19	Cleveland, Ohio	Neff (Ltr(	

Rob Mercer

1 - 16 SEPTEMBER 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Sep	Washington, D. C.	Civilian	Aircraft
Sep	Kuldja, China	Civilian	Other (MISSILE)
Sep-Oct	Danby, California	Multi	Other (REFLECTION)
1	Wheelus AFB, Tripoli	Military (Hilas)	UNIDENTIFIED
1	Dallas, Texas	Kerr	Aircraft
2	San Antonio, Texas	Harthcock	1. Balloon 2. Astro (METEOR)
4	Killeen, Texas	Hopkins	Insufficient Data
5	29.03N 68.56W (Atlantic)	Pan Am (Vis & RADAR)	Insufficient Data
5	Thermopolis, Wyoming	Boots, Eck	Astro (VEGA)
7	Crosby, North Dakota	Military	Astro (MARS)
7	Montana, S Dakota, N Dakota	Mil & Civ Military RADAR	1. Astro (STARS/PLANETS) 2. Anomalous Propagation 3. Balloon
7	Kansas City, Missouri	Anderson	Aircraft
7	Ellsworth, South Dakota	Military	Astro (ARCTURUS)
7	Hastings, Michigan	McCloud	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
7	Larson AFB, Washington	Thronton	Aircraft
8	Sharpsville, Pennsylvania	Jordan	Astro (MARS)
8	Toledo, Ohio	Rowe (PHOTOS)	Aircraft
8	Kansas City, Missouri	Clark	Insufficient Data
9	Euclid, Ohio	Harmen, Cane	Aircraft
10	Lovells, Michigan	Collman	Insufficient Data
10	Highland, California	Pooloeon	Astro (MARS)
11	Cartwright, Labrador	Military (PHOTOS/NR)	Astro (AURORA)
11	Hopa, Turkey	Military	Other (GROUND FIRE-GUN)
11	Uruguay	CIOVI	Insufficient Data
13	Collins, Missouri	Military	Astro (METEOR)
14	Baileys Bay, Bermuda	Musson	Satellite (SPUTNIK III)
14	Wheelus AFB, Libya	Military RADAR	Other (WX)
14	Dallas, Texas	Sheltman	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
14	Lakewood, Ohio	Farrabee	Astro (CAPELLA)
15	St Joseph, Michigan	Moore	Insufficient Data
16	Moody AFB, Georgia	Multi	Astro (SIRIUS)
16	San Diego, California	Mobley	Aircraft
16	Westbury, Long Island, New York	Price	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Sep	Universe	Science News Ltr	
11-13	Japan & Western States	Map	

Bob Mercer

17 - 30 SEPTEMBER 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
17	35.00N 48.00W (Atlantic)	Merint	Insufficient Data
18 Sep-20 Oct	Derby, Colorado	Palmer (Photo)	Other (EMULSION FLAW)
18	Aviano AB, Italy	Military	Balloon
18-19	St George, Bermuda	Multi	Astro (ARCTURUS/VENUS)
18	Heurfano Mesa, New Mexico	Stone (PHOTO)	Astro (PARHELIA)
18	East Meadow, Long Island, New York	Cesina	Other (REFLECTION)
19	USSR	Military (RADAR)	Aircraft
20	New York City, New York	Littlefield	Aircraft
21	Thule AFB, Greenland	Military	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
21	Sheffield Lake, Ohio	"Fitzgerald Report"	Other (LIGHT REFLECTION)
22	Uruguay	CIOVI	Balloon
22	Indianapolis, Indiana	Unknown	Astro (MARS)
23	Kindley AFB, Bermuda	Military (Vis & RADAR)	Insufficient Data
23	Oregon, Wisconsin	Williams	Aircraft
24	Dayton, Ohio	Bowling	Aircraft (REFUEL OPR)
25	Craswell AFS, Bath, Maine	Military	Astro (AURORA)
25	Mississippi, Georgia, Alabama, Tenn	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
26	Southwick, Massachusetts	Lightfoot (Slide)	Astro (METEOR)
26	Kansas City, Missouri	Clark	Aircraft
27	Glasgow AFS, Montana	Military	Astro (ARCTURUS)
27	Alaska	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
28	New York & Seaford, L.I., New York	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
28	Houston, Texas	Jansa	Aircraft
28	New York, New York	TWA, Multi	Astro (METEOR)
28	Bristol, Tennessee	Byrd	Astro (METEOR)
29	Derwood, Maryland	Military	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Other (GROUND LIGHT)
29	Andrews AFB, Washington, D. C.	Military	1. Astro (METEOR) 2. Other (ARC WELDERS)
29	Washington, D.C./Pittsburgh, Pa/Milan, Ind/Columbus, Pa/ Delaware/ Maryland		Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Sep	Universe	Science News Ltr	
23-25	Japan & Eastern U.S.	Map	

Rob Mercer

1 - 13 OCTOBER 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Oct	Columbus, Ohio	Israel	Insufficient Data
1	Bell Buckle, Tennessee	Kerr, Kline	Astro (METEOR)
1	Foxholm, North Dakota	McCann, Stead	Astro (ARCTURUS)
2	Stroudsbourg, Pennsylvania	Sanderson	UNIDENTIFIED
4	Deming, New Mexico	Sloan	Other (REFLECTION)
5	Warren, Ohio	Military	Astro (METEOR)
5	Norton, Connecticut	Dutton	Astro (METEOR)
6	Xenia, Ohio	Woodruff	Aircraft
7	Alexandria, Virginia	Townsend	Other (REFLECTION)
8	Pleasant Hill, California	Seely	Aircraft (HELO)
9	Gulf of Campeche, Mexico	Coast Guard (PHYS S)	Other (WEATHER BUOY)
9	Groveland, Massachusetts	Colcord/McComiskie	Aircraft
9	Barahona, Dominican Republic	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
9	Green River Lakes, Wyoming	Greer	Astro (FOMALHAUT)
10	Temple, Oklahoma	Copeland (PHYSICAL S)	Other (HOAX)
10	Holloman AFB, New Mexico	Romero	Aircraft
11	Laredo, Texas	Military (RADAR)	Astro (METEOR)
12	Valparaiso, Chile	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
12	Uruguay	CIOVI	Insufficient Data
12	Elkhorn,Williams Bay, Wisconsin	Kelly, McConnell	Balloon
12	Egg Harbor City, New Jersey	Umfrid	Aircraft
DR13	Northern Ohio	Haber (PHYSICAL S)	Other (CHAFF)
13	Kleinostheim, Germany	Jager	Astro (METEOR)
13	Uruguay	CIOVI	Aircraft
13	Cameron, Arizona	Military	Astro (METEOR)
13-31 Mar 59	Black Sea, Turkey	Military (RADAR)	Other (CHAFF)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Oct	Eastern Oregon	Newsclipping	
Oct	Salem, Oregon	Newsclipping	
3	Brooklyn, New York	Ltr, Newsclipping (Tayton)	
6	Cliffucle Park, New Jersey	Newsclipping	
6	Stephensburg, Kentucky	Newsclipping	

Bob Mercer

14 - 31 OCTOBER 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
14	Calhoun, Louisiana	Gilete	Astro (METEOR)
14	Rockford, Michigan	Eadie	Balloon
14	Custer AFS, Michigan	Military	Balloon
14	Maysville, Lexington, Budkley, Ky	Multi	Balloon
14	Dayton, Ohio	Johnson	Astro (METEOR)
15	Montevideo, Uruguay	CIOVI	Aircraft
15	Greenwood Lake, New Jersey	Dobson	Insufficient Data
16	Resolution Island, Canada	Military	Astro(SATURN)
17	Olympic National Park, Washington	Kuns	Astro (CAPELLA)
17	Grand Rapids, Michigan	Freeman	Astro (METEOR)
17	New York, New York	Jones	Insufficient Data
18	46.7N 19.25W (Atlantic)	Van Tiel	Astro (METEOR)
19	Dayton, Ohio	Hunt	Aircraft
19	Wenatchee, Washington	Sanstrom	Astro (ARCTURUS)
19	Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio	Robertson	Astro (METEOR)
20	Sweetwater, Texas	Huckabee	Astro (METEOR)
20	Kerrville Valverde, Texas	Baker, Kippman	Astro (METEOR)
21	Dayton, Ohio	Scott, Peters	Aircraft
21	Karlaruke, Germany	Military	Astro (METEOR)
21	NE of Brazil (Atlantic)	MS Cometa	Astro (METEOR)
22	Soap Lake, Washington	Wood	Astro (METEOR)
22	Midland, Texas	Dueham	Astro (VEGA)
25	Oklahoma City, Okla, Gulf of Mexico	Multi	Satellite (SPUTNIK III)
DR25	Yucca Valley, California	Van Tassel (PHOTO)	Other (REFLECTION)
27	Uniondale, Pennsylvania	Luther	Insufficient Data
27	Lock Raven Dam, Maryland	Hartman, Cohen	UNIDENTIFIED
28	Florida, South Carolina, Georgia	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
29	Montevideo, Uruguay	Barrios, Multi	Astro (METEOR)
29	Eddyville, Broken Bow, Miller, Neb	Multi	Other (INVERSION REFLEC)
30	Oblong, Illinois	Roegers	Astro (PARHELIA)
30	Kettering, Ohio	Buchman	Aircraft
31	Uruguay	CIOVI	Insufficient Data
31	Put In Bay, Lake Erie, Ohio	Zura, Wurtenberg	Astro (MARS)
31	Uruguay	CIOVI	Insufficient Data
31	Caledon East, Ontario, Canada	Johnson	Other (HALLUCINATION)
31	Long Beach, New York	Kligfeld	Astro (METEOR)
Oct - Nov	USSR/Finland	Bolder Guards	Insufficient Data

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Oct	Universe	Science News Ltr	
18	Eastern Washington	Newsclipping	
23	Disneyland, California	Newsclipping	
24	Stayton & Mill City, Oregon	Newsclipping	

Bob Wercer

NOVEMBER 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Nov	New Mexico	Doberstein	Insufficient Data
Nov	Dayton, Ohio	Lambert, Stickelman	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
2	Fairfax, Oklahoma	Chrisco	Astro (METEOR)
3	Northern Honshu, Japan	Military	Other (MISSILE)
3	Minot, North Dakota	Military	UNIDENTIFIED
3	Pope AFB, North Carolina	Military	Balloon
4	Columbus, Ohio	Russell	Astro (METEOR)
4	Watertown, New York	Manning, Pladle	Astro (METEOR)
7	Poteau, Oklahoma	Neugass	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
7	El Paso, Texas	Kleinschmidt	Astro (SIRIUS)
9	Brasilia, Brazil	Multi (Air/Vis)	Insufficient Data
10	Wantagh, Long Island, New York	Corbyons	Astro (METEOR)
13	Volos, Greece	Military	Aircraft
13	Piqua, Ohio	Thomas	Insufficient Data
13	Tonopah, Nevada & Troy Peak	Military (RADAR)	Balloon
14	Baffin Island, Canada	Smith	Astro (METEOR)
15-17	Loa-Richfield, Utah	Allen	Aircraft
18	Shady Oaks, Louisiana	Reynolds	Aircraft (HELO)
19	Montauk AFS, New York	Military (RADAR)	Insufficient Data
19	Darwin, Illinois	Trixel	Aircraft
19	Brooklyn, New York	Fisher	Astro (MARS)
20	Pacific (W of California)	Military	Astro (METEOR)
20	N of Matrah, Oman, Saudi Arabia & 24.10N 58.28E Greece	McCarthy Multi	Astro (METEOR)
20	Pineville, Louisiana	Reynolds	Aircraft
20	Trenton, New Jersey	Esposito	Aircraft
21	Palmdale, California	Military	Other (FLARE)
21	New Brunswick, New Jersey	Brown	Balloon
22	Eglin AFB, Florida	Multi (Air/Vis)	Astro (METEOR)
22	Albertson, Long Island, New York	Multi	Balloon
24	90 Mi NE of Iceland	Military	Satellite
24	Wilkes Barre, Pennsylvania	Military (Air/Vis)	Astro (SUB SUN)
25	Dover-Foxcroft, Maine	Multi (Air/Vis)	Astro (ALTAIR)
27	Baffin Island, Canada	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Nov	Universe	Science News Ltr	
Nov	Dakotas	Newsclipping	
1	Plymouth, England	Newsclipping	
5-8		Map	
8	Dayton, Ohio	Simonson (Green 164)	
14	Newark, Ohio	Norris (ltr)	
30	South Carolina, etc.	Olivier (Ltr)	

Rob Mercer

DECEMBER 1958 SIGHTINGS

DATE	LOCATION	OBSERVER	EVALUATION
Mid	Van Leer, Tennessee	Reynolds (PHYSICAL S)	Other (HOAX)
1	Washington, D. C.	Fine (PHOTO)	Other (HOAX)
1	Iran	Civilian	Astro (METEOR)
1	Ladd AFB, Fairbanks, Alaska	Military	Astro (METEOR)
1	Whittier, Alaska	Alexander	Astro (METEOR)
1	Matawan, New Jersey	Jelinek	Other (CONTRAIL)
2	Elmira, New York	McDaniels	Astro (METEOR)
2	Wales, Alaska	Moon Dust	Astro (METEOR)
2	Argentina	Civilian	Other (FLARES)
2	Wildwood AS, Alaska	Military	Other (CONTRAILS)
3	Nurnberg, Germany	Military	Astro (METEOR)
3	Vejle, Jutland, Denmark	Lunar	Satellite
3	St Lawrence Island, Alaska	Military	Astro (METEOR)
4	Dayton, Ohio	Livingston	Insufficient Data
5	Little Rock AFB, Arkansas	Military	Astro (METEOR)
6	Bynum, Alabama	Miller	Balloon
	62.30N 05.04E (Off Norway)	Swedish Fish V	Astro (METEOR)
7	Montevideo, Uruguay	CIOVI	Insufficient Data
10	Cleveland, Ohio	Vaczi	Other (UNRELIABLE REPORT)
10	Uniontown, Pennsylvania	Stafford	Astro (METEOR)
10	Lincoln, Omaha, Nebraska	Military	Astro (METEOR)
11	Omaha, Nebraska	Multi (Meyer)	Astro (STARS/PLANETS)
13	Redlands, California	Penny (PHOTO)	Other (LENTICULAR CLOUD)
13	Cold Springs, New York	Welch	Aircraft
13-14	East Coast U.S. (Atlantic)	Multi (21 Reports)	Astro (METEOR SHOWER)
14	Syracuse, New York	Military	Astro (ARCTURUS)
14	Levittown, New York	Wiscotzil (PHOTO)	Other (REFLECTION WITHIN LENS)
14	Berkeley, California	Brothers	Balloon
14	Little Rock AFB, Arkansas	Multi	Astro (METEOR)
17	Tuscaloosa, Alabama	Rice	Astro (METEOR)
18	Atlantic Ocean, Marshallberg, N.C.	Multi	Other (MISSILE)
19	Oceanside, Long Island, New York	Goldstein	Aircraft
20	Halsingberg, Sweden	Civilians	Other (HOAX)
23	Harrisburg, Pennsylvania	Berry	Astro (STAR)
25	Russellville, Alabama	Military (PHYSICAL S)	Other (TRACKING DEVICE)
27	Rockville Center, New York	Carey	Balloon
31	Incirlik AFB, Turkey	Military	Aircraft

ADDITIONAL REPORTED SIGHTINGS (NOT CASES)

DATE	LOCATION	SOURCE	EVALUATION
Dec	Universe	Science News Ltr	
1	Southern California	Newsclipping	
10	Floyada, Texas	Newsclipping	
22	Poland	Newsclipping	

Rob Mercer